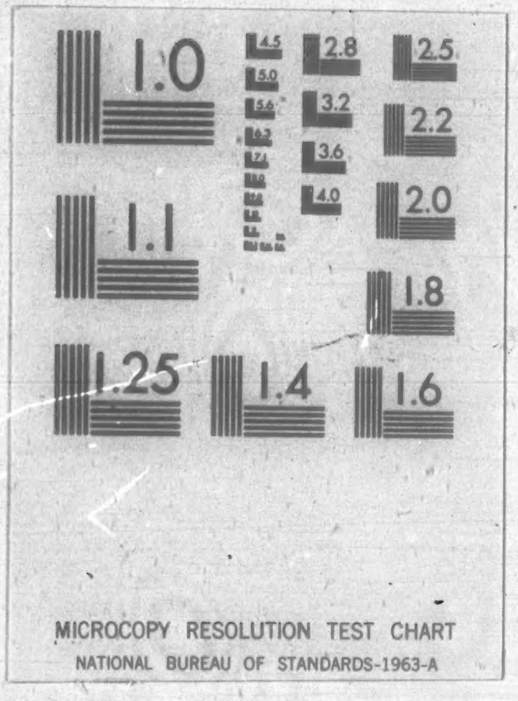
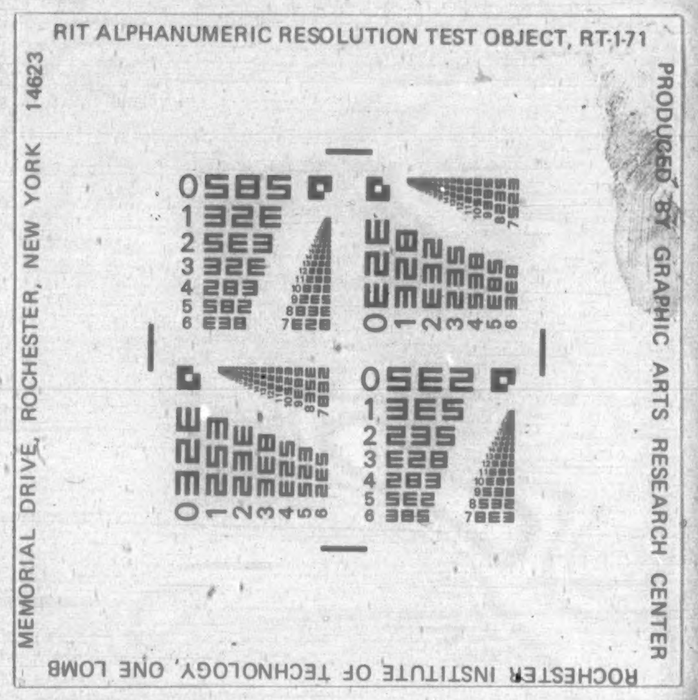

ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET
THE NATIONAL
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

166

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 166

Connecticut

First Regiment
Do - Dy

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 mem.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account-book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army.*

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)
Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

856

Dodge, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dodge, William

857

Dodge, Daniel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3501 3419	26	3501 4355
2	3501 3507	27	3501 [illegible] 52
3	3501 1530	28	3501 4409
4	3501 3589	29	3501 2404
5	3501 1613	30	3501 4461
6	3501 3671	31	3501 2454
7	3501 1695	32	3501 4511
8	3501 3753	33	3501 2501
9	3501 1755	34	3501 4562
10	3501 3833	35	3501 2559
11	3501 1855	36	3501 4612
12	3501 3912	37	3501 2628
13	3501 1934	38	3501 4660
14	3501 3991	39	3501 2656
15	3501 2000	40	3501 4707
16	3501 4066	41	3501 2699
17	3501 2071	42	3501 4749
18	3501 4128	43	3501 2741
19	3501 2132	44	3501 4791
20	3501 4188	45	3501 2785
21	3501 2191	46	3501 4833
22	3501 4247	47	3501 2834
23	3501 2243	48	3501 4877
24	3501 4302	49	3501 2873
25	3501 2300	50	3501 4915

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: C.W. 7367 Co.

See also

1 | **Conn.**

Daniel Dodge

Corp, Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jan. 1, 1777.

Term War

Casualties discharged Aug 1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol 1, page 43.

J E Douglas

(575) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Dan'l Dodge

Corpl, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Jany 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 4°

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

Adt Genl Staff

Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £4/

Time of service Month of Oct

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

Copyist.

David Dodge

Corpl., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 4°

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

D | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Dodge

Corpl, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Jany 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2 4s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

Asst Ldg

Lorpi, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jany 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 4 4/

Time of service

Whole time of service 6 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £13 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Dodge

Corpl., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Jany 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2 4s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

Privt

1st Co., Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1777 .

Commencement of time Jany , 1777 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid Augt , 17 .

Pay per month 4/

Time of service month of Sept

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Dodge

Corpl., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 17 77.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Dan'l Dodge

Corp'l, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1779.

Appointed Jany 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Dan'l Dodge

Corp'l, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esquire.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1st, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Dodge

Corpl, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 17 78.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Saml Dodge

Corpl., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 11, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

David Dodge

Pvt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Major Sill's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 .

To what time paid June , 17 .

Pay per month £1 3s 4d

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 6s 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Jones

Dan'l Lathan

Capt. | Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 .4.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Ann Lodge

Corpl, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid Feb'y, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓D.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 +°

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid March 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 7/6 Lawful

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 : 4 :

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Sam[l] Dodge

Corpl., { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... May ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... Feb. 1 ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 7 6/3 D[r] .....

Time of service ..... 1 mo. .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £2 . 4[s] .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

Dan'l Dodge

Corpl, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dolrs.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Truden

D. | 1 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17..

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17..

To what time paid [illegible], 17..

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount £2 [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | Conn.

Lan[illegible] Lodge

Corpl, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in Major Sill's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅔ doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Truber

(545) *Copyist.*

| | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Dodge

Corpl, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. , 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Ruben

(545) *Copyist.*

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible], { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Dodge

Capt. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅔

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | Conn.

Aaron Dodge

Capt. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. , 17 .

To what time paid Jany 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £3 0 0

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 0 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

N | 1 | Conn.

Dan'l Dodge

Corpl, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A A Davis

D | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Dodge

Corp'l, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Dodge

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Daniel Dodge

Corpl, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Peekskill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Dan'l Dodge

Corpl., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 3 17 78.

Appointed Jan. 1 , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dodge

Corpl, { Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of Foot raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Guard .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Dan'l Dodge

Capt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Dan'l Dodge

Corpl, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78

Roll dated July 22, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dodge

Corpl, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut.-Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

ND | 1 | Conn.

Dan[l] Dodge

Corp[l], { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Apr'l 2, 17 78.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

D. | 1 | Conn.

Dan'l Dodge

Corpl, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl'l, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Dodge

Corpl., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 12 , 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

Saml Lodge

Corp., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1 , 1779.

To what time paid 1 Feb. , 17 .

Pay per month in Dollrs 4/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2..4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent. put in pr Ordr.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Butler

Name: Ens. Dodge

Rank, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 1779.

To what time paid March 1 , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] 1 , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible] 1 , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

C | 1 | Conn.

Capt Dodge

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

Capt. Edgel

Capt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

Sam'l Dodge

Corp'l, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

Enos Lodge

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Camp, , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3.

Time of service 7 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £15 8s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent from Jany to July.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Copyist.

Name of Lodge

Capt. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug., , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 D.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Month

Amount 5/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged 5th Augt

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruter

49 | 1 | Conn.

Dan.l Dodge

Corp.l, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb.y , 17 79

Roll dated March 6 , 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd E. Haddam Jany 23

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

C H Davis

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Dan'l Dodge

Corp'l, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dick, a/c E. Haddam
Jany 23

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Saml Dodge

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Alex H Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Dodge

Capt. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Aug 4- 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

XI | 1 | Conn.

Dan'l Dodge

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Apl 1 , 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dick Eastaddam Janiy. 2nd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Alt Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

A 1 | Conn.

Daniel Dodge

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 '79.

Roll dated May 15, 17 '79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dick Exact Haddam
23 Jany

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

C H Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Saml. Dodge

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dick E. Haddam Comt. Jany 23

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(X) | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Dodge

(Corp.), { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated June 11, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dick E. Haddam
Ft. Jany 23

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

(L A Davis)
Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Dodge

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt. Ely's Company,* Majr Sill's Battalion,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Term of service:

D. War, 1

3 Years,

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In the Genl Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

555) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Dodge

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for the Late Capt Christ^{r} Ely's Comp^{y}, First Connecticut Regiment, For the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not Dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

B. breeches ..., W. breeches 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Hose 2, Shoes 1

Hatts ..., Overalls ...

Blankets, ...

Amount of cloathing Rec^{d}, 32 Dol^{s}, 30 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol^{s}, 60 90.

Sum due Each man, 15 Dol^{s}, 30 90th

Sum due the public, ...

Remarks: ...

Number of record:

20

(545*i*)

Copyist.

V 858 X

Dodge, Elihu

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 03 89 46	26	
2	35 03 90 83	27	
3	35 03 91 54	28	
4	35 03 92 23	29	
5	35 03 02 45	30	
6	37 15 04 40	31	
7	37 30 76 53	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V Book Mark: R. & P. #36786.

See also 5th Regiment

A | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elihu Dodge

Stilwell Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 29, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties Cerpl June 1783

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. a, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

1 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible]; { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible]; 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

1 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Bridges

92 { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1783.

Roll dated [illegible], 1783.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 16 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment Present

in Camp.

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties Died Feb'y 8 1783 Family

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

1 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible] Bridges

[illegible], { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1783.

Roll dated [illegible], 1783.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

1 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Private Lodge

1st | 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1783.

Roll dated [illegible], 1783.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered in Dec. 13

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elihu Hodge

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Stilwell's Compy, 1st Connect Regiment for the year 1783.†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When left service and what reason, , 17 .

Term of Service, 4 Mos. — Days.

Pay ℔ Month, 6:60

Amount, 26:60

Pay Recd, 26:60

Ballce due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 6th, 3d and Capt. Elias Stilwell's Company.

Austin

(545i) *Copyist.*

859

Dodge William

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35U316 33	26	35032793
2	35U3171 31	27	35030295
3	35U2923 4	28	350328 7 4
4	35U31428	29	350309 3 4
5	35U2932 4	30	350329 3 6
6	35U31921	31	350304 0 2
7	35U2944 20	32	350330 31
8	35U32013	33	350300 0 7
9	35U29512	34	350222224
10	35U32103	35	352U16
11	35U2960 4	36	350222722
12	35U32196	37	352U09 4
13	35U2969 2	38	350223 20
14	35U32224	39	352U11 2
15	35U2974 2	40	350223 64
16	35U32370	41	350307 27
17	35U2984	42	353U32 74
18	350326 40	43	350307 75
19	35U2947 1	44	350333 7
20	35U32543	45	353U30 82
21	350330 73	46	350330 350
22	350326 30	47	350308 02
23	35U301 21	48	353U33 409
24	350327 12	49	350309 44
25	35U30215	50	350337 4

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. #36786.

See also

D | 1 | Conn.

William Dodge

Pvt, Throop Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 4, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged May 4, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 23.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(575)

D	1	Conn.

Wm Dodge

Pvt. , { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan., Feb., March, April, May, June, 1777.

Commencement of time May 4, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 M. 28 D.

Subsistence .....

Amount due £3 17s 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentiss

(545) *Copyist.*

A. | 1 | Conn.

Wm. Dodge

Pt ....., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time May 4, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra [illegible]s, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Tarrytown

(545) Copyist.

William Dodge

Pt. , { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1777.

Commencement of time May 4 , 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pomeroy

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

William Dodge

Pt ..... , { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1777 .

Commencement of time May 4 , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. , 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

(545) *Copyist.*

B	1	Conn.

Willm Dodge

Art. ....., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time May 4, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct., 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntenney .....

(545). *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Willm Dodge

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentemey

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Wm Dodge

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentiss

Copyist.

William Hodge

Pvt. ..... { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co, in the 1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Judson

Copyist.

Wm Dodge

Pte., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept.), 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

D | 1 | Conn.

Wm. Dodge

Jr., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

Copyist.

20 | 1 | **Conn.**

William Dodge

Jrs., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

Copyist.

William Dodge

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gratton

.....

Copyist.

O	1	Conn.

Willm Dodge

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Throop's Company,* First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Septr. 9th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years, 1

In the Field, 1

On Comm^d,

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

555)

B | 1 | Conn.

William Dodge

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Tomlinson

Copyist.

A	1	Conn.

Willm Dodge

Pvt. ..... Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentiss

(545) *Copyist.*

AB | 1 | Conn.

William Dodge

Pt. , { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Quinteroy

(545) Copyist.

16	1	Conn.

Willm Dodge

Pt ..... { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentiss

(545) Copyist.

2B	1	Conn.

Willm Lodge

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major Sill's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due 6 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pemberton

(545) Copyist.

AC | 1 | Conn.

Willm Lodge

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major Sill's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Willm Dodge

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major Sill's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pinkerton

Copyist.

(545)

William Dodge

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pinkerney

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Willm Dodge

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Huntington

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Wm Dodge

Pt ..... , { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Sumtenney

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Wm. Dodge

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6/ 3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W [redacted]

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Wm. Dodge

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

William Dodge

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On command.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gurdon

(543) Copyrid.

A | 1 | Conn.

William Dodge

Jr., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

(543) Copyist.

20 | 1 | **Conn.**

William Dodge

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1775.

Roll dated April 2, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

.....

Copyist.

William Lodge

Jr's, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

.....

Wallm Dodge

Sgt., { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3. yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On gaurd.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

.....

10 | 1 | Conn.

William Lodge

Jas., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

.....

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

William Dodge

Pri., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed May 4, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Will'm Dodge

Pri., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Gustin

Copyist.

(543)

Wilm Dodge

Pte, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Groton

Copyist.

10 | 1 | **Conn.**

William Dodge

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 17, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furloughed by Maj. Sill Oct 25th for 20 Days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

(543) Copyist.

William Dodge

1st, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferd to Capt Richards Co. Nov 1st 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Wm. Wadge

Pvt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rec'd from Capt. Thoop's Company 1st Nov.

Dad

(548) Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Wm. Dodge

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Reading Jan 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Dodge

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Wm Dodge

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Janry 1, 17 .

To what time paid Febr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 stg

Time of service 1M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

William Dodge

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentiss

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

William Dodge

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pinkerney

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

William Dodge

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pumtemey

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

William Dodge

Pvt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntenney

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

William Dodge

Rt ..., { Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Suntennay

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Wm Dodge

Pt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pinkney

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | Conn.

William Dodge

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17 79.

To what time paid Sept 1 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Fez Mo 4 2/3 Dd

Amount £3.8.1

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Joseph Lee

.....

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Willm Dodge

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Sept Mo 10 Doll

Amount £3 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Perkins,

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Willm Dodge

Pt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Oct. & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay ~~per~~ for 2 months 13 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 2 months 20

Amount £10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pruitenny

(545) *Copyist.*

Q | 1 | Conn.

Wm Dodge

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pinkney

(545) Copyist.

Wm. Dodge

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Wadsworth Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C A L

Copyist.

d. | 1 | Conn.

Hezh. Dodge

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 77.

Roll dated Reading Mar 6, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transf'd. to Capt. Sel. Dan'l Corn.

Pvt.

(548) Copyist.

D. | 1 | **Conn.**

William Dodge

Jrs., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 4, 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty. Received from Capt Richards, Company.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

(543)

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

William Dodge

Jr., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gurdon

(543) Copyist.

	1	Conn.

William Hodge

Jr., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

(543) Copyist.

William Lodge

Jr., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

William Hodge

Jr., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

D | 1 | Conn.

Wm Dodge

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gratis

(548) Corporal.

| | 1 | Conn.

Wm. Lodge

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustus

(548) Copyist.

William Dodge

Pri., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

Copyist.

10	1	Conn.

Wm Hodges

Sirs, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guzton

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 | **Conn.**

Wm Dodge

Ezr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

William Dodge

Art., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 6/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Sumtenney

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Willm Dodge

Pt ., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount 11 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pruntemy

Copyist.

C | 1 | Conn.

William Dodge

Pt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printemps

Copyist.

William Dodge

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Doll

Amount 16 60/90 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pinkerney

(545) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Wm Dodge

Pt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 5, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 4 Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Doll

Amount 2 20/90 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch'd May 4

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pomeroy

(545) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

William Dodge

Jr., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

G. Gustin

.....

Copyist.

LD | 1 | Conn.

William Dodge

Jr., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 17, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gurdon

..... Copyist.

| | 1 | Conn.

Willm Hodge

Jr., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1780.

Roll dated Apl 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

William Dodge

Sergt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 mos.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

D | 1 | Conn.

William Hodges

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged May 4.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Austin

Asst.

(548)

D | 1 | Conn.

William Dodge

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap' Selden's Company, First Connecticut Regiment, in the United States service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, ...
Not Dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

B. breeches ....., W. breeches 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Hose 2, Shoes 2

Hats 1, Overalls .....

Blankets, ...

Amount of cloathing received, 38 Dol^{s}, ...90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol^{s}, 60 90.

Sum due each man, 9 Dol^{s}, 60 90.

Casualties, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Copyist.

860

Dol. Stephen

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350396308	26	
2	350396372	27	
3	350396404	28	
4	350396448	29	
5	350396497	30	
6	350396545	31	
7	350396594	32	
8	350396642	33	
9	350396695	34	
10	350396780	35	
11	350396858	36	
12	350396925	37	
13	350396987	38	
14	371650433	39	
15	873066888	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. M. 436786.

See also

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Dolf

Buell, ... Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 1, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 91

J E Douglas

[575] *Copyist.*

1 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abijah Wolf

Recruits { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Abijah Wolf

Copyist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Dolf

Private, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. Inv

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 25. 82

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ondutij at Pines Bridge

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

Copyist.

1 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Wolf

Rank, 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y 6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

25 d April 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Stannum

Copyist.

(543)

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathan Dolf

Pvt. 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 21, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Daly

Private { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 1 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment July 31st 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Chapman

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Lotz

Private { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6d 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Dolf

Private, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 2 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 9th 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Joins Mass Troops 11. Sept. 82

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Thurman

Copyist.

1 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Dolf

....., { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782

Roll dated November 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 1 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment 9 days

Sept. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

Copyist.

A | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Dolf

Pvt., 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment 10 Mo.

Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Stephen Dolf

(543)

Copyright.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Dolf

....., { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1782 & Jany, 17 83

Roll dated Jany 27, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Month

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1st - 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

Copyist.

A D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Dolf

....., { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 14, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

27 Jan. 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Fund 5 March 83 for 15 days by Gen. Huntington

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Stannard

Copyright.

C | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Dolf

Private { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m, 20

Time since last muster or enlistment

27 Jan, 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon.

Copyist.

A. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Dolf

Private { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo. 29 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 29th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

Copyrid.

A | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Dolf

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp^{y}, 1st Connect^{t} Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When left service and what reason, , 17 .

Term of Service, 4 Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month, 6:60

Amount, 26:60

Pay rec^{d}, 26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Austin

(545i) *Copyist.*

861

Dolittle, George

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doolittle, George

862

1

Dolittle, Joel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doolittle, Joel

863

Dolittle, Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doolittle, Thomas

Next Number
864-a 864

Donovan, Daniel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donovan, Daniel

864-a

Donley William

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dowley, William

Previous Number
865 8164-a

Donnely Patrick

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donoly, Patrick

866

Donoley, Patrick

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donoly, Patrick

867

Donovan, Lewis

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Commissary	Commissary

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37303146	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

1

D (Prentice's Regt.) Conn.

Lewis Donnovan

Com.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Ramapough 11th Novr 1777

United States to a Detachment Commanded by Capt Shumway Dr.

to Retained Rations 33 at 10 £1-7-6

Deficiencies

Milk	483 at 1°	2-0-3
Pease	do at 1°	2-0-3
Soap	do at 1/2	1-0-1½
		6-8-1½

(over)

(Revolutionary War.

Account dated Ramapough 11 Novr, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2 Austin

Copyist.

(545i)

867-7

Donoley, Patrick

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donoly, Patrick

868

Donolly, Patrick

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donolly, Patrick

x 869

Donoly Patrick

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3501341	26	3501435 0
2	3501252	27	3501234 7
3	3501525	28	3501404
4	3501354	29	3501239 9
5	3501168	30	3501456
6	3501366	31	37150084
7	3501690	32	37305845
8	3501378	33	37306829
9	3501770	34	39159086
10	3501328	35	
11	3501850	36	
12	3501907	37	
13	3501929	38	
14	3501396	39	
15	3501224	40	
16	3501461	41	
17	3501266	42	
18	3501422	43	
19	3501227	44	
20	3501413	45	
21	3501216	46	
22	3501422	47	
23	3501242	48	
24	3501429	49	
25	3501227	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. #36786.

See also

D | 1 | Conn.

Patrick Donoly

Sergt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 24, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 24 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 24th 1778.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Patriock Donnoley

Sergt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharg'd 24th Sept.
by Genl Huntington

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Patrick Donoly

Sergt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in Major Sill's Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Patrick Donoley

Sgt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Patrick Donoly

Sergt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollr.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Patrick Donoly

Sergt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A St Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Partrick Donoly

Sergt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolt.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

D. | 1 | Conn.

Patrick Donoly

Sergt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Patrick Donoly

Sergt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Major Sill's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dº

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Patrick Donoly

Sergt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Regt of Foot, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Patrick Donolly

Sergt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 5 doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Patrick Donolly

Sergt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

D | 1 | Conn.

Patrick Donoly

Sergt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay mch', 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 D.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Patrick Donoly

Sergt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Apl 2, 17 78.

Appointed Feb. 6, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | Conn.

Sat[h] Donoly

Sergt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Patrick Donolly

Sergt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 3, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 6, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Patriock Donoly

Sergt., { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dr.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: /

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Patrick Donolly

Sergt, { Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of Foot raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 6, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Patrick Dooly

Sergt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 48/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 8°

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruba

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Patrick Donoly

Sergt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 6, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Patrick Donally

Serj., Ely Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feb 6, 1777.

Term War

Casualties discharg'd 24 Septem~ 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accouuts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 23

J E Douglas

(575) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Patriock Donoly

Sergt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 6, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 ..

Pay per month 4 8/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

G Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Patriock Donoly

Sergt { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 6, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Patriock Donoly

Sergt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 6, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 48/

Time of service month of Oct.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2 8°

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Patriock Donoly

Sgt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 17 77.

Appointed Feb. 6, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Ast Davis

Copyist.

(548)

D | 1 | Conn.

Patrick Donoly

Sergt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 8, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Augst 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 8/

Time of service month of Sept.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Patrick Donoly

Sergt. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed Toby 6th, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asa Davis

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Patriock Donnely

Sergt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 6, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2 8s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

d | 1 | Conn.

Patrick Donoly

Sergt. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esquire.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 6th, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Partriock + Donnely

Sergt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 6, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Patriock Donoly

Sergt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jany 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 6, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 48/

Time of service

Whole time of service 4 mo. 23 D.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £11 8s 9 3/5d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col: David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

Patrick Donnelly

Sergt.

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, Deserted, Absentees &c Col: Stars 1st Connect reg[t] Returnd into the P. M. Gen[ls] office by James Lord P. M. to sd Reg[t]

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus[es] Discharged

Sum due 2 ..... dol: ..... nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

N° warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 40.

W M Potter

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Patrick Donaly

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for the Late Capt Christ^{r} Ely's Comp^{y}, First Connecticut Regiment, For the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, ...

Not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests .....

B. breeches ....., W. breeches 1

Shirts 1, H. Shirts .....

Hose 1, Shoes 1

Hatts ....., Overalls .....

Blankets, ...

Amount of cloathing Rec^{d}, 19 Dol^{s}, 60 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol^{s}, 60 90.

Sum due Each man, 28 Dol^{s}, ... 90th

Sum due the public, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

20

(545*i*)

P Harrison

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Patrick Donoly

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt. Ely's Company,* Majr Sill's Battalion,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Term of service:

D. War, 1

3 Years, ...

In the Field, 1

On Command, ...

In the Genl Hospital, ...

Sick in the Country:

State, ...

Town, ...

On furlough, ...

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

555)

Copyist.

870

Donset, Amos

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with,

Donset, Amos

x 871

Donvon, Daniel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35003068	26	
2	3500315 6	27	
3	3500 0/30.1	28	
4	3500 3/46	29	
5	37150105	30	
6	373066 98	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.O. #36786.

See also Georgia Regiment

1 | Conn.

Daniel Donovan

Privt, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jany 1 to July 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 77.

To what time paid July 1, 17 77

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlin,

Copyist.

(543)

H. D. | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Donavon

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 77.

To what time paid July 1, 17 77

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rankin

(545) Copyist.

10 | 1 | **Conn.**

Daniel Dunnavan

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Inlisted in the Georga Regt Sep. yr 3

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Daml Donwon

Pvt, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 77.

To what time paid July 1/2, 17 77.

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 pay L 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Ins & Sept 7 3 Sept .

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

Donwell .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlin,

(515) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Dunton

C, Belcher Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 1, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Joind Georgia Regt Sept 3d 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page A3

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(675)

D | 1 | Conn.

Dan'l Dawson

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for Capt Perkins' Company, First Connecticut Reg^{t}, in the Service of the United States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, ...

Not Dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

B. Breeches ....., Woolen or Lin^{n} breeches 1

Shirts 1, H. Shirts 1

Overalls ....., Hose .....

Shoes 1, Hats .....

Blankets, ...

Amo^{t} of Cloathing Rec^{d}, 24 Dol^{s}, 30 90th

Sum allowed in lieu of Cloathing 47 Dol^{s}, 60 90th

Sum due each man, 23 Dol^{s}, 30 90th

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

17

(545t)

Copyist.

871-a

Doolittel, Joel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doolittle, Joel

Doolittle Ebenezer

8 7 2

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inv. | Inv.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doolittle, Ebenezer

x 873

Doolittle George

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant x

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35036799	26	
2	35036755	27	
3	35036755	28	
4	35037021	29	
5	35037055	30	
6	37307393	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 4th Regiment

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

George Doolittle

Sergt., { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col, Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13th Nov

Alterations since last muster Rec° from late 4th Regt.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. D. Hughes
Copyist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

George Gollittle

Sergt., { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Dec 82 & Jan, 17 83.

Roll dated Jan 17, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 6. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

M. E. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

George Doolittle

Sergt., { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & March, 1783.

Roll dated March 14, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 27. 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

George Doolittle

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 29, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. H. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

George Dolittle

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 83.

Roll dated May 27, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 29. 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. G. Sylvester

Copyist.

L | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

George Doolittle

Appears with the rank of Serjt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp^{y}, 1st Connect^{t} Regiment for the year 1783.†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When left service and what reason, , 17 .

Term of service, 10 Mos. 3 Days.

Pay P. Month, 10:

Amount, 101: —

Pay Rec^{d}, 40: —

Ball^{ce} due, 61: —

Deficiencies of Clothing, 18: 18

Ballance due, 79: 18

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

Austin

(545i) *Copyist.*

X

874

Doolittle, Joel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inmate | Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36006	26	36001
2	36001	27	36003
3	36001	28	36001
4	36001	29	36003
5	36003	30	36001
6	36001	31	36003
7	36002	32	36001
8	36001	33	36003
9	36003	34	36002
10	36001	35	36003
11	36003	36	36002
12	36001	37	36003
13	36003	38	36001
14	36001	39	36001
15	36003	40	36001
16	36001	41	36001
17	36003	42	36001
18	36001	43	36001
19	36003	44	36001
20	36001	45	36001
21	36003	46	36001
22	36001	47	36001
23	36003	48	36001
24	36001	49	36001
25	36003	50	36001

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436786.

See also

D | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

C, Belcher Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 14, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 53

(675) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Privt, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1 to July 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 14 77

To what time paid July 1 77

Pay per month £2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1, 18

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3, 4, 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Noah

(545) *Copyist.*

A D | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 14, 17 77.

To what time paid July 12, 17 77.

Pay per month 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(515)

Copyist

| 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt, Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 14, 17 77.

To what time paid July 10, 17 77

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlin

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time May 14, 17 77.

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 77.

Pay per month 4 0/

Time of service ____

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay £2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlin

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time May 14, 17 77.

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 77.

Pay per month 4 0/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount Thirty £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlin .....

(545) Copyist.

1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., Capt. William Belcher's Company, 1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 4 01/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlin

(545) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

Jock Wurlittle

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 14, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

(543) Copyist.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Joel Woolsttel

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Absent Leav.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

Joel Woolittle

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.V.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 78.

Commencement of time Jany 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid Jany 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due £. 2.1 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlin.

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17 78.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 0 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlin,

(545) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlin

(545) Copyist.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17 78.

To what time paid May 1, 17 78

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mr.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Marsh,

.....

A D | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt. Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company, Major Sill's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 17 78.

To what time paid June 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dls

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Marshall

(545) Copyist.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company, in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 17 78.

To what time paid July 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Valley Forge

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Copyist.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company, Major Sill's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 78.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Valley Forge

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Norwich

D | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company, in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ---, 17--.

Commencement of pay June 1 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 m

Whole time of service ---

Subsistence ---

Amount £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence ---

Pay due to sick, absent ---

Casualties ---

Remarks: absent June 3 July

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

1 | Conn.

Joel Goodrich

Pvt, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company, in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17 78.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Moulton

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Joel Woolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 78.

To what time paid Nov 1 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Marvin,

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

A D | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Dec 1 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowland

.....

	1	Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Jan 1 17 79.

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

F Marvin

(545) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Qrs.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(548) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

Joel Hoolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Brig. Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Brig. Hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Wright's Mills July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Val. Forge.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 | **Conn.**

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furl'o by Gen. Hunt'n Aug 31, 20 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

10	1	Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Near Quakerhill Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Danbury 19 Nov., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Feb 1 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

.....

Copyist.

(545)

10 | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt. Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,
Col. Starr's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization ~~named above~~ for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17 79.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nourse

(545) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 17 79.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17 79.

To what time paid Apr 1 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 0 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Hawkins

(545) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1779.

To what time paid May 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6/3 2/Foll

Time of service 1m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Copyist.

1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dall

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

.....

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt. } Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 17 79.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 79.

To what time paid July 1 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

.....

(545) Copy.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 79.

Pay per month £3 Doll

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Joel Doolittle,

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | Conn.

Col Cornwallis

Lt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dol

Amount £3 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pun Comly

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Corl Doolittle

Pvt., { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dol

Amount 16 60/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Joel Woolittle

Pvt., { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 6/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo 10 dollars

Amount 16 6/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Thomas

Copyist.

A 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt. { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dol

Amount 16 60/90 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

Rawlins

Copyrid.

A | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 79.

To what time paid Jan 1 1780.

Pay per month 6.60 Dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo 10

Amount 6.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(515) *Copyist.*

10 | 1. | Conn.

Joel Woolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb.y, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Jack Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comm[d] Housenack

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Joel Woolittle

Pte., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Joel Woodruffe

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Powell

(543) Copyist.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

A. | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 | **Conn.**

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Jack Woolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Regt Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

N | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. J. Owen

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Joel Woodbridge

5th, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

20	1	Conn.

Joel Woolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm't at Elizabethtown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Per Mo 6 60/90 Dol

Amount 6 60/90 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

.....

Copyist.

1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1780.

Commencement of time ... 17 ..

Commencement of pay Feb 1 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1 1780.

Pay per month 6 60 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence per Mo 10 Doll

Amount 6 60 Doll,

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlin,

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Per Mo 1 Doll

Amount 1 60/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

A 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Cpt. { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 1780.

To what time paid May 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 90 Dr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 per Mo 10 Do

Amount 16 60 90 Do.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Perkins,

.....

(545) Copyist.

1 | Conn.

Joel Poolittle

Pvt., { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid June 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 6/90 D.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Mo 10 D

Amount 1 6/90 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt, 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1780.

To what time paid July 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60 D

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10 D

Amount 1 60 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Franklin

(545) Copyist.

1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence per Mo 10 D.

Amount 16 6/90 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Woolfitt

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Co. Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. J. Owen

(543) *Copyist.*

10	1	Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Joel Moorlittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Co. Aug. 31

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

.....

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Joel Dolittle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

F. Jones

Copyist.

N | 1 | Conn.

Josiah Maltbie

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated June 5, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Lord

Copyist.

(543)

10 | 1 | Conn.

Joel Woodtle

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Captivity

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

Joel Rockwell

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Aug. 12, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dec'd July [illegible].

Next roll on file Sept. 17[illegible]0.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

N | 1 | Conn.

Rec'd Westville

Co. [illegible], { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

F Jones

Copyist.

K | 1 | Conn.

Asa Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....Mar.....

Time since last muster or enlistment ....1.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Spence

(543) *Copyist.*

Joel Curtiss

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Corporal

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

D. | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for Capt Perkins' Company, First Connecticut Reg^{t}, in the Service of the United States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, ...

Not dated, 17 .

Coats ....., Vests .....

B. Breeches ....., Woolen or Lin^{n} breeches .....

Shirts ....., H. Shirts 1

Overalls ....., Hose .....

Shoes ....., Hats .....

Blankets, ...

Amo^{t} of Cloathing Rec^{d}, 4 Dol^{s}, 90th

Sum allowed in lieu of Cloathing, ~~4~~ 7 Dol^{s}, 60 90th

Sum due each man, 4 3 Dol^{s}, 60 90th

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Joel Doolittle

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Ebenezer Perkins' Company* in Major Sill's Battallion from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Term of service:

D. War, 1

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Genl Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough, 1

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

Art Davis

555) *Copyist.*

x 875

Doolittle Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	365030	26	
2	36527	27	
3	3501249	28	
4	350161	29	
5	350318	30	
6	3501618	31	
7	3503258	32	
8	3501676	33	
9	350307	34	
10	35016	35	
11	3503305	36	
12	350161	37	
13	3503244	38	
14	37150102	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: C. A. P. #36786.

See also

10 | 1 | **Conn.**

Thomas Doolittle

....., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 12 days

Subsistence .....

Amount due 16$

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Discharged Jan 12

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Norwich

.....

D | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Doolittle

P, Belcher Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 27, 1777.

Term 9 Mo^

Casualties Discharged January 2, 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 83

(575) Copyist.

1 | Conn.

Thomas Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Company, 1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 77.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence .....

Amount due £0 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Pvt.

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan. 1

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Discharg'd Jan. 12,

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

Thom's Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan. 1

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on command.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time May 27, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 77.

Pay per month 4 0/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Marlin

Copyist.

(515)

1 | Conn.

Thomas Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time May 27, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month 4 0/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount Pd pay £2 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Norton

(545) Copyist.

1 | **Conn.**

Thom[s] Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 27, 17 77.

To what time paid July 1, 17 77.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service ____

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlan

(515) Copyist.

10	1	Conn.

Thomas Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Jan .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties In Comm'd.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | **Conn.**

Thomas Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan 1

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Dr command.

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | **Conn.**

Thomas Doolittle

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1 to July 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 27, 17 77.

To what time paid July 1, 17 77.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1, 5

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.6.8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlin,

(515) *Copyist.*

1 | **Conn.**

Thom^{s} Doolittle

Pvt. { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 27, 17 .

To what time paid July 1/2, 17 77.

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 days £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Norlin

(545) *Copyist.*

A	1	Conn.

Thos* Wheelittle

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted May 27, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On command.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Thom[s] Woolittle

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on command

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

F. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

876.

Doras, Philip

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doras, Philip

377

Orrace David

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Corban

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35013411	26	35013635
2	35013300	27	35000130
3	35011023	28	35001050
4	35013502	29	35000365
5	35011106	30	35000166
6	35013004	31	35011401
7	35011604	32	35003730
8	35013746	33	35001154
9	35011706	34	35001947
10	35013426	35	35003775
11	35011604	36	35001222
12	35013705	37	35001980
13	35011426	38	35003017
14	35013463	39	35000262
15	35001505	40	35002031
16	35003395	41	35003054
17	35001623	42	35000230
18	35003463	43	35012501
19	35001666	44	35014507
20	35013465	45	35000277
21	35011713	46	35012554
22	35013543	47	35014607
23	35001761	48	35000305
24	35013541	49	35012603
25	35001805	50	35014655

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. 436786.

See also

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

2 Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

This certifyes that Christopher Ely was apointed a Captn — David Dorrance a Second Lieutant in s.d Elys Compy &c.a all in Coll. Huntingtons Regiment Now Commanded by Lt. Colonel Prentice and have not Recevd their Commissions

David F. Sill Majr

White Marsh Nov 19 1777

&c.a Lieut Dorrance &c.a have recd their Commissions

Dated Jany 1 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15

(552)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrence

Lieut., ... Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jan 1, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties Promoted Capt July 1, 80

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 43

J E Daughs

(575) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on an

Abstract

of the Retained Rations Due to the Officers of the Regt Commanded By Lt Colo Prentice,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Sept 25th 30, 1777.

Abstract dated

Sept 30, 1777.

No of Ratton Alowed, 2

Rations Due at 8d, 6

Amount in Lawfull Money of Connecticut, £ S. 4 D.

Remarks :

Number of record :

8

(547e)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrence

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on an

Abstract

of the Rations Due to the Officers of the Regt Commanded By Lieut Colo Saml Prentice,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Ye 1 & 2 days of Oct., 1777.

Abstract dated

Sept 30, 1777

Nos Ratns Allowd, 2

Ratns Due at 8d, 2

Amnt in Lawfull Money of Connect., £ S. 1 D. 4

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(547e)

Copyist.

S | 1 | **Conn.**

David Dorrance

2 Lt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jany 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jany 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 16 2/ .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 6 mo. .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £4 8 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

2 Lieut, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Jany 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £8 2s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £8 2s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

2 Lieut, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Jany 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £8 2s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £8 2s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Lieut., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Jany 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 16 2/

Time of service month of Sept.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 8 2°

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

2 Lieut, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Jany 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 16 2/

Time of service month of Oct.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 8 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Lieut., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Jany 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 16 2/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 8 2°

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

2 Lieut., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 162/

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 8 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

David *Darrance

2 Lieut, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esquire.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1st, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Com^d

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Lieut. Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1st, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asa Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Lieut, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of t. Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. A. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Lieut. } Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Lieut, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance.

Lieutenant, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticutt Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Date of Commission, July 1, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

23

(545m) J. T. Hewley Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Dorrance

Lt

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Valley Forge

June 16, 1778.

Credited

Lt Dorrance 164. 2

*List mutilated, and without caption or certificate.

Number of record:

12

(545m)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Appears with the rank of 1 Lt on a

List

of the Officers of the 1st Connecticut Battalion of Foot who have served since the 1st of Jan^{y}, 1777, until the Present day, Augt 30th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, ... Aug 30, 1778.

Date of Commis^{n}, Jan 1, 1778.

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Resigned, ..., 17 .

Dead, ..., 17 .

Captivated, ..., 17 .

To what Promoted, ...

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

13

(545m)

P Hamilton

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on a

List

of the Officers of the 1st Connecticut Battalion of Foot who have served since the 1st of Jany, 1777, until the Present day, Augt 30th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Aug 30, 1778.

Date of Commisn, Jan 1, 1777.

Promoted, Jan 1, 1778.

Resigned, , 17 .

Dead, , 17 .

Captivated, , 17 .

To what Promoted, 1 Lieutenant

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Lieut, { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dr.

Time of service 3 Days

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 16 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties Promoted Jany 4th

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

1781, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time January 4, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid January 4, 1778.

Pay per month 16 2/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 27 days

Subsistence .....

Amount due £ 7.11.3d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

Franklin,

.....

Copyright.

A | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

1 Lt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17 78.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 8, 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :- .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nov 1781

(545) Copyist.

David Torrance

1 Lt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17 78.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 8.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Norton,

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

1 Lieut, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17 78.

To what time paid May 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £8, 2s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Marshall

(545) Copyist.

4 | 1 | Conn.

David Torrance

1 Lt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company, Major Sill's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 78.

To what time paid June 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 27 dlrs

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Due £8. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Norman

(545) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

David Parman

Lt, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company, in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 17 78.

To what time paid July 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dolls

Amount £ 11..

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Noah

(545) Copyist.

D | 1. | Conn.

David Hornance

Pvt, { Capt Ebenezer Perkins' Company, Major Sill's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 78.

To what time paid Augt 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 2 7 Dolls.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence due for July 1778, 10 Dolls - £3.

Amount due £ 8. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Norris,

.....

(545) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance,

1st, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company, in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17 78.

To what time paid Sept 1 17 78.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Mo. 10 Dolls.

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Norris,

(545) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Lt, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company, in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1 1778.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dol

Amount £11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Norris,

(545) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

David Torrance

Pt, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Nov 1 17 78.

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 month 10

Amount 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nourse

.....

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Pt, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Transferred to Col Comfys

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount £1 1s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1775.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jany 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolrs

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dolrs

Amount £1 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

1Lt Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sumtmey

(514) Copyist.

Q | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

1 Lt & Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunlavey

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Darrand

1 Lt Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(Unknown)

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

1 Lt 6 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Oct: 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command with the spare Ammunition

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pantaneuf

(514) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

1 Lt 8 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfer'd to Lt. Col: Comp't.

Puntenney

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

1 Lt 2 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Receiv.d from Capt. Perkin's Comp.a

Puntenney

(544) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

2 Co. Lt., { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, 3 Jan., 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lancaster

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

2 Lieut, { Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of Foot raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted Jan. 4th 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

R. H. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Lieut., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 4, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

1 Lieut., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 4, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(548) Copyist.

K | 1 | Conn.

David Havens

1 Lieut, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 4, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

1 Lieut, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 4, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

David Horrance

1 Lieut., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 4, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

J. Jones

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

1st Lieut, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Wight's Mill July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 4, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

1 Lieut., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

1 Lieut., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1778.

Roll dated M. R. Sept. Sept., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

1 Lieut., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Near Chatterhill Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

1 Lieut., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Danbury 1 19 Nov., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

1st Lieut, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transferred to ye Lt. Col^o Comp'y .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Lieut, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec., 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned January 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

David Norrance

Lieut, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Lt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb., 17 .

Pay per month in Dollrs 26⅔

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollrs

Amount £1 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month in Doll's 26 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Doll's 10

Amount £11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 doll.

Amount £1 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Torrance

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollrs

Amount £1 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

(545)

A | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 dolls.

Amount £1 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars.

Amount £1 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount £1 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

David Morrance

Capt. Lt. —, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100

Amount 23. 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

17 Days Subsist at 1/3 of a Doll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Copyist.

21	1	Conn.

David Morrance

Capt. Lt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Septr 1, 17 .

To what time paid Octr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 100

Amount 126 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Drew

(545) Copyist.

David Morrance

Capt Ll —, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct —, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 6/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 100 dollars

Amount 126 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

L Dien

David Dorrance

Capt. Lt. —, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 6/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 100 dollars

Amount 126 6/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

D Dew

.....

Copyist.

20	1	Conn.

David Morrance

Q. Lieut, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 Dollars

Amount 126 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

D Olin

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

2 Lt 2 Co, { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command after deserters.

Pinkerney

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

2d 1st Lt, 2 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading March 6, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command after Deserters.

Pumtenney

Copyist.

(544)

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

2d Lt., 2 Co. { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading April 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd. N. Stock.

Puntenney

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

2d Lt 2 Co., | Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Cortland Manor, May 15, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorranee

2d Lt. / 2 Co. } Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, 11 June, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Puntenney

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

2 Lt. 2 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, July 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muntermey

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

2d Lt. 2 Co., { Of the Reg't of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Nelsons point, Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muntmey

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Capt. Lt., Co. { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point, 1 Sept., 1779.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sam Lemmey

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Capt Lt, 1 Co. { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Simeon Ely

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Capt. Lt, 1 Co. } Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command on ye Lines.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Duntemey

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Capt. Lt. / Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Not Dated., 17 .

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlonghed by Genl. Huntington Nov. 22 79

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunlevy

(544) Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Capt. Lt., Co. { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Furlough'd by Genl. Huntington 22d Nov.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Puntenney

(544) Copyist.

D	1	Conn.

David Dorrance

Lieut, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. F. Davis

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Lieut, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Mar. 6, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned January 1, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79

Roll dated Apl 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Commd Dt. Rec'k "

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. A. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Lieut, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Roll dated May 15, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Lieut. Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1778

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

Rl | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Lieut, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated July 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

C. H. Davis

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted & Transfered
to the Col° Compy

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorranee

Capt Lt, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 20, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(548) *Copyist.*

D 1 | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Capt. 24 { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 20, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Capt Lt { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 20, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

LD | 1 | Conn.

David Dorranee

Capt. Lt., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Decr 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 20, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furloughed by Genl Huntington for fifty Days

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Capt.-Lt., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 20, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlow Nov 20.
for fifty Days

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(548) Copyist.

Ll	1	Conn.

David Morrana

Ct Li-, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 Dollars

Amount 126 6/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Copyist.

	1	Conn.

David Morrance

Capt Lt —, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 100 Dollars

Amount 126 6/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Drew

(545) Copyist.

Vt | 1 | Conn.

David McFrance

Capt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 100

Amount 126 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

.....

Copyist.

David Lorrance

Capt Lt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 100 Dollars

Amount 126 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

DWW

Copyist.

Ll | 1 | Conn.

David Lorrance

Capt. Ll., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 6/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 100 dollars

Amount 126 6/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Knox

(545) Copyist.

Ll | 1 | Conn.

David Morrance

Capt. Lt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 Dollars

Amount 126 6/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Copyist.

David Harrance

Capt Lt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 100 Dollars

Amount 126 6/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

D Allen

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Capt. Lt, Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Furlough'd by Genl Huntington

22 Nov.r .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pantenney

(544) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Capt. Lt., Co. } Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Quintemey

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Capt. Lt. 1st Co., } Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Quintenney

(544) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

David Torrance

Capt. Lt. Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruiting

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Countersigned .....

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Capt. Lt / Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruiting

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Quintenmeyer

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Capt. Lt. / Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruiting .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Quintenius

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Capt. Lt. / Ca, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks. In the Light Infantry on the Line.

.....

Next roll [illegible] Sept. 1780

.....

.....

.....

Saml Canfield

(544)

Copyist.

20 | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Capt & Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed July 1, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On the Lines Light Infantry

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pantemey

(544) Copyist.

10 | 1 | **Conn.**

David Dorrance

Capt 8 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov., 1780.

Appointed July 1, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Comm'd Light Infantry.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pinkney

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Capt & Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated 31 Dec, 1780.

Appointed July 1, 1780.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Quartermaster

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Capt Lt, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company* Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janj, 1780.

Roll dated Febj 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 29, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Furlow Nov 22 for Fifty Days

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(548) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Capt Lt, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 20, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Capt Lt., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 20, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Dorrance 1

Capt Lt, Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 20, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks In the Recruiting Service

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Dorrance

Capt Lt { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 20, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruiting .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver .....

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Capt. Lt. { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 20, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Recruiting .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

M Reeves

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Capt Lt { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 20, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Comd Lt Infantry

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Capt., { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 1, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Baker,

Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance.

Capt., { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 1, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Baker
Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Capt., { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 1, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L. Baker,

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

D Dorrance

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract

of the Short levies in the first Connecticut Regiment for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Camp Highlands

Apl 26, 1781.

Company, Capt D Dorrance

Amount in Dollars, 779 Dol^{r}, 10 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(547*d*)

P Harrison

Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Dorrance

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut Line have Served.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Camp Highlands Aug. 7, 1782.

_____ Regiment.

Officer's Name, Thomas Anderson

When Commission'd as Ensign, } _____, 17 .

When Commission'd as 2d Lieutenant, } _____, 17 .

When Commission'd as 1st Lieutenant, } June 20, 1779.

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, Lieut. Dorrance promoted.

Remarks :

Number of record:

30

Sitler

(548d)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

David Dorrance

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Ebenezer Perkins' Company* in Major Sill's Battallion from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Genl Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

555)

D | | Conn.

David Dorrance
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"Camp Conn^{t} Line 9th Augt 1782.

We hereby Certify, that Lieu^{t} Collins, of the old 1st Conn^{t} Reg^{t}, resigned in March, 1778, and that, to the best of our knowledge, Lieu^{t} Colfax Succeeded to a 1st Lieu^{cy} vacated by Collins. We belonged to the, then, 1st Regiment.

Wm Richards Capt
David Dorrance Capt
Rich'd Douglass Capt"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15

(552)

Austin
Copyist.

878

Dorrence, David

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dorrance, David

x 877

Doris Philip

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-013437	26	35-014366
2	35-013523	27	35-012362
3	35-011548	28	35-014449
4	35-013606	29	35-012414
5	35-011631	30	35-014471
6	35-013688	31	35-012454
7	35-011712	32	35-014521
8	35-013770	33	35-012517
9	35-011762	34	35-014573
10	35-013849	35	35-012536
11	35-011870	36	35-014621
12	35-013927	37	35-012617
13	35-011944	38	35-014664
14	35-014006	39	35-012662
15	35-012016	40	35-014713
16	35-014073	41	35-012705
17	35-012078	42	35-014706
18	35-014135	43	35-012748
19	35-012138	44	35-014752
20	35-014194	45	35-012825
21	35-012225	46	35-014850
22	35-014235	47	37150087
23	35-012253	48	37305866
24	35-014313	49	37306886
25	35-012314	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43 65 Ms.

See also

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip Dorus

C, Ely Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 27, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted May 24, 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 43

J E Douglas

(575) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip *Doras

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jany 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jany 27, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4/

Time of service ....

Whole time of service 5 Mo. 5 D

Subsistence ....

Amount of Pay Due £10 6s 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip Doras

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Jany 27, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Green

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip Doras

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Jany 27, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip Dorus

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Jany 29, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4/

Time of service month of Sept.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

L) | 1 | **Conn.**

Philip Lorus

Lt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Jany 27, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Oct.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip Doris

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Jany 27, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 0/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Phillip Dorus

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip Dorus

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esquire.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip Davis

Pri., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. A. Davis.

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip Doris

Pri., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 29, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Abst

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

D. | 1 | Conn.

Philip Doms

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

Copyist.

N | 1 | Conn.

Philip Dorus

Pri., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hr's

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip Dorus

Pvt., { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Drs.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Enlist Dorus

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Colt David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip Dorus

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ D.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Phillips Doms

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

" .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

Copyist.

(545)

D | 1 | **Conn.**

Philip Doris

Pvt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Major Sill's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Commencement of time (, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Philis Dorus

Cpt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | Conn.

Philip Doms

1st, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollr.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Phillip Doms

Pvt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in Major Sill's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip Dorus

Pvt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip Dorus

Pvt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip Dorus

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Stiles Doms

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jany 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

Pd | 1 | Conn.

Philip Morris

Pri, { Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of Foot raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the mouth

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Phillips Doris

Pri., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip Doris

Pri., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Phillip Dorus

Pri., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Alt Davis

Copyist.

(543)

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip, Dorus

Pvt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick in Hrs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A St Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip Dorus

Pri, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 22, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Phillip Dorus

Pri., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

Al | 1 | Conn.

Phillip Norris

Pri., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command with Gen Scott

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A St Davis

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip Dorus

Pri., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A St Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Phillip Doris

Pri., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78

Roll dated Nov. 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Peekskills

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip Doris

Pri., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 1 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip Dorus

Pri., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip Doras

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb., 17 .

Pay per month in Doll.s 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip Dorus

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17 .

Pay per month in Doll. 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip Dorus

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Phil Corus

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip Doris

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ---, 17 .

Commencement of pay ---, 17 .

To what time paid ---, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

J Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip Dorus

Pri., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip Dorus

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Mar 6, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

D	1	Conn.

Philips Dorus

Pri., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79

Roll dated Apl 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Re enlisted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

C. H. Davis

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Philip Doris

Pri., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl'e, 17 79.

Roll dated May 15, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip Dorus

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated June 11, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted May 19 x

.....

.....

.....

x As on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Philip Dorus

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for the Late Capt Christ^{r} Ely's Comp^{y}, First Connecticut Regiment, For the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not Dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

B. breeches ....., W. breeches 1

Shirts 4, H. Shirts 1

Hose 3, Shoes 2

Hatts ....., Overalls .....

Blankets, ...

Amount of cloathing Rec^{d}, 44 Dol^{s}, 60 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol^{s}, 60 90.

Sum due Each man, 3 Dol^{s}, ... 90th

Sum due the public, ...

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

20

(545i)

B Lawson

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Phillip Dorus

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt. Ely's Company,* Majr Sill's Battalion,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated

, 17 .

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years, 1

In the Field,

On Command, 1

In the Genl Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

555) *Copyist.*

880

Dote, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doty, Samuel

881

Doty, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doty, Samuel.

882

Doty, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 2 3 2 03	26	350 2 2 0 98
2	350 2 1 4 71	27	350 2 3 8 93
3	350 2 3 2 65	28	350 2 2 1 38
4	350 2 1 5 32	29	350 2 3 9 03
5	350 2 3 3 2 6	30	350 2 2 1 80
6	350 2 1 5 91	31	350 2 3 9 14
7	350 2 3 3 86	32	350 2 2 2 2 3
8	350 2 16 50	33	350 2 4 0 1 5
9	350 2 3 4 4 5	34	350 2 2 2 7 1
10	350 2 1 7 09	35	350 2 4 0 6 3
11	350 2 3 5 03	36	350 2 2 3 1 9
12	350 2 1 7 68	37	350 2 4 1 1 1
13	350 2 0 5 62	38	350 2 2 3 6 8
14	350 2 1 8 22	39	350 2 4 1 60
15	350 2 3 6 17	40	350 2 2 4 17
16	350 2 1 8 82	41	350 2 4 2 08
17	350 2 3 6 67	42	350 2 2 4 67
18	350 2 1 9 32	43	350 2 4 2 58
19	350 2 3 7 16	44	350 2 2 5 16
20	350 2 1 9 65	45	350 2 4 3 07
21	350 2 3 7 64	46	350 2 2 5 63
22	350 2 2 0 14	47	350 2 4 3 50
23	350 2 3 8 10	48	350 2 2 6 05
24	350 2 2 0 57	49	350 2 4 3 92
25	350 2 3 8 51	50	350 2 2 6 47

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.O. 43678.

See also 5th Conn Reg.

I | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Doty

P. Richards Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jan 27, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Corpl Sept 1, 80
reduced 16 July 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 83

J. E. Douglas

Copyin.

(575)

D | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Doty

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the 1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 27, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 27, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 5 Mon 5 Days

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £10.6.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next roll on file Aug. 1777.

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist

D | 1 | Conn.

Sam[l] Doty

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the 1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 27, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 D.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

(545) Copyist

D | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Doty

Pvt. | Capt. William Richards' Company,
| Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan'y 27, 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Copyist.

(545)

D | 1 | Conn.

Sam[e] Doty

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the 1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time of pay Jan 7, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

(545)

Copyist

D | 1 | Conn.

Sam[u] Doty

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the 1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec[r], 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec[r] 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6[D] 1/3 Dd

Time of service 1 M[o]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Mc

Copyist

D | 1 | Conn.

Saml Doty

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the 1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan'y 27, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Weaver

(545) Copyist

A | 1 | Conn.

Sam. Kirby

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. A.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk

Copyist.

Saml Doty

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 17, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Capt.

N | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Watty

Pvt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Dec'm, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

0 | 1 | **Conn.**

Samuel Dole

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 31, 17 77 .

Roll dated Sept 10, 17 77 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

Saml. Doty

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Sam Daty

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Daty

D | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Doty

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Captn Richards' Compy, Majr Sill's Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 9th, 1778.

Term of service:

3 Years,

During War, 1

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In the Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

C H Davis

(555) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Doty

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan'r. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 1d

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Doty

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Sam Dotty

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ~~of~~, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Saml Doty

Prw., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Samᵘᵉˡ Doty

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Samᵘˡ Doty

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Sam[r] Doty

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6[2]/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

Samuel Doty

Private { Capt. William Richards' Company,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One D° 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaver

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Saml Doty

Priv. | Capt. William Richards' Company,
| Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 r/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Saml Doty

Pvt., (Capt. William Richards' Company,
(Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^r, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan^r 1 17 .

To what time paid Feb^r 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 D/3 d

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mears

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Doty

Pris, { Capt. William Richards' Company,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6/2/20

Time of service 1M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Doty

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Company,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

1 | 1 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(Illegible)

(548) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Saml Doty

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. S. S.

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Saml Maly

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Chatterton Hill, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Asst

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Daly

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 31st, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. A. L.

| | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Hall

Lieut., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyright.

D | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Doty

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge H., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Doty

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Saml Kelly

Pvt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated May 20, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on detach't

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Capt

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

[illegible] Duty

1st, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Isaac Hall

Pvt, { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated October 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties None

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(Dead)

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Isaac Hale

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated April 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan: 27, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

David Hall

Corporal.

(548)

N | 1 | Conn.

Fund Duty

Pvt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. A.,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties ..... Present,

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ordd

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Samel Doty

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Sam[l] Doty

Priv { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Saml Doty

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Doty

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Saml. Doty

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Saml Doty

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Weaver

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Sam[u] Doty

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Doty

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 10 Dol

Amount 16 2/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Doty

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dol

Amount 3:8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Sam[u] Doty

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Octr 1, 17 .

To what time paid Novr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount 16 60/90 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W Lowrie

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Saml Dolly

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Month 10 D

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Sam[e]l Dotty

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec[r], 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec[r] 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan[y] 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence p[r] Month

Amount 6 60/90 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Weaver

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Daly

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pvt.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 1 | **Conn.**

Samuel Maty

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 .

Roll dated Reading March 4 17 79 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Returned Furloughed

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk.

Copyist.

1 | Conn.

Sam'l Daly

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[signature]

Copyist.

( ) | 1 | **Conn.**

Samuel Daly

( ), { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 7 .

Roll dated Wallingford, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Samuel Daly

Corporal.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Daly

(548) Copyist.

Isaac Doty

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on duty,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(Illegible)

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Ackly

Pvt. | Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on duly

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Capt.

(548) Copyist.

N.J. | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Kirby

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 76.

Roll dated Aug 1, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Doty

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

10 | 1 | **Conn.**

Sam'l Doty

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct'r, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty

(548) Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Staff Duty

Capt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: at Morristown

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(Old)

(548) Copyist.

A | 1 | **Conn.**

Sam'l Doty

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Orig'l

(548) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Doty

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount 16 60/90 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Dotty

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Dol

Amount 16 60/90 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Warren

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Doty

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount 16 60/90 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Doty

Pvt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount 16 60/90 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Doty

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 D 90 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount 16 D 90 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Doty

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dol

Amount 16 60/90 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Kelly

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined duly

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dass

Copyist.

10 | 1 | **Conn.**

Samuel Doty

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

N | 1 | Conn.

Saml Doty

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1780.

Roll dated July 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Doty

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount 16 60/90 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Heaver

(545) Copyist.

Sam[u] Doty

Corpl, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gruber

A | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Kelly

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: absent sick.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk

(543) Copyist.

ND | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Daty

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

A. | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Doty

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Doty

Cpl, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

.....

.....

.....

(Dated)

.....

(543) Copyist.

William C. Doty

Cpl., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Doty

Cpl. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Capt.

(548) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Doty

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for Capt Richards' Company, in the First Connecticut Reg^{t} For the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, ... not dated, 17 .

Coat 1, Vest 1

B. Breeches ....., W. Breeches 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Overalls ....., Hose 2

Shoes 2, Hats 1

Blankets, ...

Amount of Rec^{d}, 3£ Dol^{s}, - 90th

Sum allowed by Congress, 4 7 Dol^{s}, 6 0 90th

Sum due to each Man, 9 Dol^{s}, 6 0 90th

Casualties, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

18

(545*i*)

P Pearson

Copyist.

853

Doubleday Ammi

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doubleday, Ammi

884

Doubleday, Ammi

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doubleday, Ammi.

K 885

Holiday Amos

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Amos Holiday

CARD NUMBERS.

1 36C31630
2 36C31730
3 36C32632
4 36C32F26
5 36C32937
6 36C33126
7 36C33211
8 36C33511
9 36C33911
10 36C34202
11 36C34303
12 36C34516
13 36C34691
14 36C34E57
15 36C34F81
16 36C35336F
17 36C35298G
18 36C35423G
19 36C35A96
20 36C35B04
21 36C35B26
22 36C35B71
23 36C35C14
24 36C35C27
25 36C35C41
26 36C35C73
27 36C35D24
28 36C35D45
29 36C35D62
30 36C35D82
31 36C35DC5
32 36C35E36
33 36C35E65
34 36C35E82
35 36C35EF4
36 36C35F02
37 36C35F45
38 36C35F62
39 36C35F84
40 36C35FA1
41 36C35FB5
42 36C35FC0
43 36C35FC4
44 36C35FD2
45 36C35FD4
46 36C35FE2
47 36C35FF2
48 36C35FF4
49 36C35FF7
50 36C35FH2

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.M.P.-3678

See also

D | 1 | Conn.

Ammi Doubleday

Pris. Throop Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Mar 23, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Corp. July 1, 79

discharged March 23, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page A3

H E Douglas

Copyist.

(575)

D | 1 | Conn.

Ammi Doubleday

Pvt. | Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 11/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 2s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentiss

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Amni Bonday

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pumtenney

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Ammi Doubleday

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time March 23, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount due £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntenney

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Jimmi Doubleday

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time March 23, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service Month of Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Duntenney

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Ammi Doubleday

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time March 23, 1777.

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. Pentenay

Copyist.

Amos Doubleday

Jr., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of D C, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Jno Fitch

Copyist.

10 | 1 | **Conn.**

Amasa Doubleday

12, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gratis

(543) Copyist.

Amasa Doubleday

pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

A | 1 | Conn.

Artemas Doolittle

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of (Sept.), 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543)

Copyist.

A. | 1 | Conn.

Abram Doubleday

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co, in the 1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug.), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Ammi Douglas

Pvt. , { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June , 1777 .

Commencement of time Mch. 23 , 1777 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 M. 9 D.

Subsistence

Amount due £6 12s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Montmy

(545) *Copyist.*

AB | 1 | Conn.

Ammi Doubleday

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time March 23, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pantermey

Copyist.

REV. WAR. / Conn

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Doubleday, Ammi

(Name.)

Regt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Ammi Doubleday Pvt
and Corpl Capt Benjamin
Throop's Co / Conn Regt
Commanded by Col
Samuel Prentice
Enl March 23. 1777 for
3 yrs.
Appt Corpl July 1. 1779
Discharged March 23 1780

11 10
2-23-16

Johnson
D.A.R.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

Write nothing above this line.

Jas

February 23, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Mary Bayley Carrott,
Rockford, Iowa.

The records of this office show that one Ammi Doubleday served in the Revolutionary War as a private and corporal in Captain Benjamin Throop's Company, 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Prentice. He is shown to have enlisted March 23, 1777, to serve 3 years; to have been appointed corporal July 1, 1779, and to have been discharged March 23, 1780. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

The stamped envelope received with this letter is returned herewith.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

4

2

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 20-16—200,000.

13

D | 1 | Conn.

Ammi Doubledee

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Throop's Company,* First Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Septr. 9th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War, ----

3 Years, 1

In the Field, ----

On Comm^{d}, 1

Sick in Hospital, ----

Sick in the Country:

State, ----

Town, ----

On furlough, ----

Remarks: ----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

H | 1 | Conn.

Amm' Hombleday

Pvt. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 78.

To what time paid Jany 1 17 79.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Wm

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 1 | Conn.

Amni Doubleday

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov ..... 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Nov 1 , 17 78.

To what time paid ..... Dec 1 ..... 17 78.

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service ..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 0 .....

Amount ..... £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Norman

.....

(545) Copyist.

Amani Doubleday

Pt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 1 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Duntemay

Copyist.

AG | 1 | Conn.

Ammi Doubleday

Pt ..... { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pinkerney

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Ammi Cowles

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Quintenny

(545) *Copyist.*

AC | 1 | Conn.

Ammi Doubleday

Pt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major Sill's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pinkerney

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 | **Conn.**

Ammi Northrop

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major Sill's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 75.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pomeroy

(545) *Copyist.*

46 | 1 | Conn.

Amini Accubbee

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major Sill's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due 6 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pinkerton

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Ammi Hubbleday

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Huntoon

Copyist.

A. | 1 | Conn.

Annin Arm Hday

At ....., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pumlemy

Copyist.

AB | 1 | Conn.

Ammi Ruttenday

Pt ....., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Rumsey

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Conn.

Ammi Doubday

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentiss

(545) Copyist.

Abram Doubleday

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Abram Doubleday

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Command

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gurtin

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Doubleday

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Am Enrolled

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Amasa Doubleday

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

F. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | **Conn.**

Ammi Doolady

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rec'd of Capt Throop.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(548) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | **Conn.**

Abraham Southerland

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transfd to Capt Ellis Co. Nov 1 1778

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gunton

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 | **Conn.**

Aaron Doubleday

Jr., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Coast with Genl Scott.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 | Conn.

Ammi Doubleday

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command with Genl Scot.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

d | 1 | Conn.

Aaron Doubleday

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Command with Genl. Scot

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Roman Doubleday

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1775.

Appointed March 23, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

Copyist.

Abram Doubleday

Pte., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Roll dated July 2d, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

James Mountclue

Pvt., { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Enlisted

(543) Copyist.

Amasa Doubleday

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guston

Copyist.

10	1	Conn.

Amm Doubleday

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1. 17 79.

To what time paid Jan 1. 17 80.

Pay per month £30 Del

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence Fed - Mo 10

Amount 17. 3 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Amni Doubleday

Corpl 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779

Pay per month 8 dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 dol

Amount 1 7 9 0 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nourse,

(545) Copyist.

A R | 1 | Conn.

Ammi Doubleday

Corpl 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 1 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dolls,

Amount 1 7 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Mowhin.

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Conn.

Amml Continental

Corp, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 C 1 Dol

Amount 1 7 3 9/90 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Duntenney

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Ammi Northday

Corp'l, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 1⅓ Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1⅓ Dol

Amount £ 3 12 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntenney

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | Conn.

Ammi Doubleday

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 79.

To what time paid Aug 1 17 79.

Pay per month 7/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlin.

(515) *Copyist.*

1 | Conn.

Ammi Doubleday

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 1779.

To what time paid July 1 1779

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount £ 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Doubleday,

(545) Copy st.

D | 1 | Conn.

Ammi Doubleday

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 79.

To what time paid June 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Ammi

(545) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Ammi Doubleday

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid May 1, 17 79.

Pay per month £6 13s 4d

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Copyist.

1 | Conn.

Name of Soldier

Pvt. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Jones

Copyist.

Amasa Doubleday

Pvt. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,
Col. Starr's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17 79.

To what time paid Mar 1 , 17 79

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Norton

Copyist.

A.D. | 1 | Conn.

Ammi Doubleday

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Connecticut Line

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1780.

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commanded Capt. [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Name: Aaron Hinkley

Co'pl., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 1st, 1779.

Appointed May 23, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Giovani Lucchiday

Capt. {Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed Mch. 23, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

F. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

Conrad Bartlesday

Capt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Regt Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 17 79.

Appointed March 23, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden s, and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

1 | 1 | Conn.

Capt. Ezra Selden's Co.

Capt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1779.

Roll dated ..... Sept. 1 ....., 1779.

Appointed ..... June 23 ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | Conn.

Aaron Doolittle

Capt. | Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Mch. 23, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Appointed Corpl. Aug. 1st On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. J. Owen

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 1 | Conn.

Connecticut Militia

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Promoted to Corpl. July 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden s, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

	1	Conn.

Thomas Adkinson

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted March 23, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

N | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Kimberly

Jr., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted March 23, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

	1	Conn.

Connecticut Militia

[illegible], { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 18, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted March 23, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

Ammi Doubleday

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com'd Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

	1	Conn.

Daniel Markham

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comm[d] Norwalk.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

Aaron Roobleday

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb.y, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Jan. 1 for 25 days by Col. Bradley

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | Conn.

Ammi Doubleday

Capt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 80.

To what time paid May 23, 17 80.

Pay per month $ 3 90 Dolls

Time of service 23 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Fes Mo 10 Dolls

Amount 13.30 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged May 23.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nourse

(515) Copyist.

Aaron Aubleday

Corpl. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17 80.

To what time paid Feb 28 17 80.

Pay per month 1 90/90 Doll

Time of service 28 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Doll

Amount 1 1 30/90 Dollrs.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Aaron Aubleday

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Conn.

Amm Doubleday

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1 1780.

Pay per month 1 90/30 Dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Month 1 Dol

Amount 1 7 90 2 Dol

80.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(515) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Ammi Doubleday

Corpl., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed May 23, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

Connt Lordsday

Capt. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated March 17, 17 80.

Appointed March 23, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co Lord Danbury.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins

Capt. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__.

Roll dated ____, 17__.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Died at Ft Edward

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden s, and 4th Company.

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Timmi Doubleday

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for Capt Selden's Company, First Connecticut Regiment, in the United States service for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, ...
Not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

B. breeches ....., W. breeches 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Hose 2, Shoes 2

Hats 1, Overalls .....

Blankets, ...

Amount of cloathing received, 38 Dol^{s}, ... 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 7 Dol^{s}, 6 90.

Sum due each man, 6 Dol^{s}, 60 90.

Casualties, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

22

(545*i*)

B Harrison

Copyist.

886

Doubledee, Ammi

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doubleday, Ammi

/

887

Doubleday, Ammi

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doubleday, Ammi

888

Doucet, Amos

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doucet, Amos

x 889.

Daud Williams

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36036454	26	
2	3603626	27	
3	360361	28	
4	36037	29	
5	360379	30	
6	3603771	31	
7	360376	32	
8	3603713	33	
9	360371	34	
10	3603756	35	
11	36037134	36	
12	3603717	37	
13	360372361	38	
14	37307626	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

L | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Marsh

Pvt, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered March 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

L? | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Lord

Pvt, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 29. 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered April 25th

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. W. Sherman

(543) Copyist.

20 | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Dowd

Pt., { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered May 22 1782

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. T. Spencer

(543) Copyist.

Lt | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Wm Downe

Lt, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 1st, 17 82.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

14 June 82

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W S Spencer

Wm Dowd

Pt., { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6th, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Joins Levies 21 July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

Wm Spencer

Copyist.

William Dorsa

6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated September 8, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Enrolled. Aug. 82

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. S. Thomson

Copyrict.

Wm Dorrel

Pvt., { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1782.

Roll dated October 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered 8 September 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W Z Shannon

Copyist.

[illegible] Wood

[illegible], { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1782.

Roll dated [illegible], 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

William Bond

Pvt. { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1782.

Roll dated November 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Present

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. P. Cleaves

Copyist.

1 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Wood

Capt. { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December 1782; January, 17 83.

Roll dated January 27, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment G. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Previous to Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

H. C. Peterson

Copyist.

A | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Wallace Reed

Co. { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1783.

Roll dated [illegible], 1783.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Enrolled

2nd June 83

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

A | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Deane

Pvt. { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 1st, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Reported in March, 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

Copyist.

William Dowd

Pvt. { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated May 2d, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17. .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered 2 March 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

L. H. Peirce

Copyist.

D | 1 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Willm Houd

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Stilwell's Compy, 1st Connect Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When left service and what reason, , 17 .

Term of Service, 10 Mos. 3 Days.

Pay ℔ Month, 6:60

Amount, 67:30

Pay Recd, 26:60

Ballce due, 40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing, 19:30

Ballance due for pay & Clothing, 60:

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 6th, 3d and Capt. Elias Stilwell's Company.

Austin

(545i) Copyist.

v .896

Doud, Zachirah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35035383	26	
2	37307893	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 4th 6 Regiment

L. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Zachiah Loud

Pvt., { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 82.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 17 82.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6th. Aug., 1782.

Alterations since last muster Discharged Dec. 5, 1782.

Casualties ____

Remarks: Regt. recd from ——— 4th. Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Reiss.

Copyist.

A | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Zacheus Dowd

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1st Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq', and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office March, 1784.

No. of Certificate, 4683.

Date of Certificate, Dec. 1, 1783.

Commencement of Interest, Jany 1, 1783.

Sum of Certificate, 7 Dolls, 70 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Austin

Copyist.

(545m)

891

Doude, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doud, William

1 822

Douglas James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35006478	26 35005353
2 35006545	27 35007269
3 35006606	28 35005402
4 35006752	29 35007381
5 35006669	30 35005448
6 35004810	31 35007864
7 35006728	32 35005498
8 35004868	33 35007411
9 35006785	34 35005545
10 35004923	35 35007458
11 35006842	36 35005592
12 35004980	37 35007505
13 35006899	38 35005639
14 35005036	39 35007552
15 35006956	40 35005686
16 35005013	41 35007509
17 35006070	42 35005746
18 35005127	43 35006227
19 35007081	44 35007642
20 35005226	45 35006285
21 35007134	46 35007683
22 35005261	47 35005863
23 35007181	48 35007720
24 35005304	49 35005905
25 35007219	50 35007760

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.H. 3678.

See also

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass Jun'
Cap'n, Dayton Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Feb 6, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 43

J. E. Douglass

(575) Copyist.

C | 1 | Conn.

James Douglas

Pvt. | Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

(515) *Copyist.*

D	1	Conn.

James Douglas

Pvt., Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 77.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 77.

Pay per month 4 0/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howard

(515) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Conn.

James Douglas

Sergt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time Feb. 16, 1777

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1777

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howard

Copyright.

C | 1 | Conn.

James Douglas

Sergt. | Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 16, 17 77.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 77.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Harnell

(515) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Conn.

James Douglas

Cpt. | Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 16, 17 77.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 77.

Pay per month £2,

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Mo,

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howard

Compiler.

C | 1 | Conn.

James Douglas

Pvt. | Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 16. 1777.

To what time paid July 1. 1777.

Pay per month £2. -

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Roswell

Copyist.

(515)

C | 1 | Conn.

James Douglas

Jas. | Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Jan. Feb. mch. apr. may June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 16, 17 77.

To what time paid Feb. 16, 17 77.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 4 mo. 13 d.

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 8. 12 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Roswell

Copyist.

(515)

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglas

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglas

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 17, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Guard.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglas

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglas

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (September), 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarkes of Captn Christor Darrow's Company* of the First Connecticut Battallion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War, 1

3 Years,

In the Field, 1

On Commd,

In Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlow,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

C | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualtics .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

James Douglass

Sgt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Rowell

Copyist.

James Douglass

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 1 : .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

C Howell

Copyist.

C	1	Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 78

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Sergt. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay July ....., 1778.

To what time paid Augt. ....., 1778

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Maxwell

(545) Copyist.

James Douglass

Sgt. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howard

Copyist.

James Douglass

Sgt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Maxwell

Copyied.

C | 1 | Conn.

James Douglas

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Russell

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Conn.

James Douglas

Sergt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Copyist.

C | 1 | Conn.

James Douglas

Pvt. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

James Douglas

Pvt. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

C | 1 | Conn.

James Douglas

Sgt. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

C Harwell

(545) Copyist.

L | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by Col. Bradley, Dec 25 20 Days

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Captain.

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(548) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass,

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

James Dowglass

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____. 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglas

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglas

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.r War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglas

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick Rest.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Copyist.

L | 1 | Conn.

James Douglas

Sgt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Command.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

James Douglas

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Command

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Got, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 16 60/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Roswell

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

pvt. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 16 6/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howard

(545) Copyist.

James Douglass

Pvt. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.,

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 16 60/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

C. Worrall

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Sgt. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per. Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 16 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

A Knowles

Copyist.

James Douglass

Pvt. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount £ 3. 8. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

Copyist.

	1	Conn.

James Douglass

Sol., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2;

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

James Douglass

Sgt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Copyist.

C | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Sgt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 79.

To what time paid June 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

C Darrell

(545)

Copyright.

James Douglass

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 79.

To what time paid April, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualtics .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

Next roll on file May ~~1779~~ 1779.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

C | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol,

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4 ,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick abs. Jan.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(545)

Copyrid.

D	1	Conn.

James Douglass

Sergt { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb. 1; 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. : .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick absent joined since Muster

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Roswell

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

James Dugless

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Command .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglas

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(548) Clerk.

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command Fredericksburgh .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(548) Commissary.

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Bronr's Company.

Austin

(543) Imprint.

A | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated June 11, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Dept Austin

(548) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(548) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt. , { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Detach'd Mar. 26th .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin .....

(548)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt ....., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Mar 6, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company,

Austin .....

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Feb 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick Connt Jan 21st

New Lo.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Compiler.

(543)

Ct | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Sgt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 16 60/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

C Rowell

Copyist.

(545)

C. | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1780.

To what time paid July 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Mo. 1 0 Dol.

Amount 16 60/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Roswell

(545) Copyist.

Ll	1	Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid June 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 16 60/90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

C. Harrell

(545) Copyist.

Ll | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1780.

To what time paid May 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 16 60/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Roswell

(545) Copyist.

20 | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Sgt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid April 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Pr Mo, 10 Dol.

Amount 16 60/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

C Farwell

(545) Copyist.

James Douglass

Job., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 pr. mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 16 60/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howard

Copyright.

Vt | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

pvt, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 16 60/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Maxwell

(545)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apl. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Present)

.....

.....

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's, Company.

Austin

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt, { Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Pvt., { Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Ja^s Douglass

Pvt., { Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

James Douglass

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Cloathing Received for Capt Darrow's Company, First Connecticut Reg^{t}, for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, ...

..... Septr dated, 17 .

Coats ..... 1 ....., Vests ..... 1 .....

Breeches ..... 1 ....., Shirts ..... 1 .....

H. Shirts ..... 1 ....., Hose ..... 1 .....

Shoes ..... 1 ....., Hatts .....

Overalls ....., Blankets .....

Am^{t} of Cloath^{s} rec^{d}, ... 26 ..... Dol^{s}, 30 90th

Sum allow^{d} for cloath^{s}, ... 47 ..... Dol^{s}, 60 90th

Sum due Each man, ... 21 ..... Dol^{s}, 30 90th

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

24

(545i)

B. Lawrence

Copyist.

Douglas Lord

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Lieutenant | Oakham

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3500645 2	26	3503260 1
2	3500652 3	27	3500013 1
3	3500658 6	28	3503018 4
4	3500473 1	29	3503277 2
5	3500669 9	30	3500015 9
6	3500479 0	31	3503026 6
7	3500679 8	32	3503285 0
8	3500464 6	33	3500018 7
9	3500676 5	34	3503034 6
10	3500479 4	35	3503292 8
11	3500682 2	36	3500021 5
12	3500496 0	37	3503042 4
13	3500679 9	38	3503300 3
14	3500678 8	39	3500027 0
15	3502966 3	40	3503050 3
16	3500322 5 5	41	3500024 6
17	3502979 3	42	3501649 1
18	3503234 4	43	3501846 6
19	3502984 2	44	3500028 3
20	3503243 2	45	3501656 2
21	3502991 1	46	3501879 8
22	3503252 1	47	3500031 4
23	3503001 8	48	3501662 2
24	3503260 8	49	3501879 8
25	3503010 2	50	3500034 5

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786,1

See also

20 | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

, Fourth Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Govennor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June, 1776

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

39

(645i)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass

Lieut, ... Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jan 1, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties promoted Capt 22 August 1780 vice Capt Holmes died

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 83

J E Douglass

(575) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on an

Abstract

of the Retained Rations Due to the Officers of the Reg^{t} Commanded By Lt Col^{o} Prentice,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Sep^{t} 25 To 30, 1777.

Abstract dated

Sep^{t} 30, 1777.

N^{o} of Ra^{tion} Alowed, 2

Rations Due at 8*d*, 6

Amount in Lawfull Money of Connecticut, £ S. 4 D.

Remarks :

Number of record :

8

(547*e*)

P Lawrence

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on an

Abstract

of the Rations Due to the Officers of the Reg^{t} Commanded By Lieu^{t} Col^{o} Saml Prentice,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Yr 1 & 2 days of Oct, 1777.

Abstract dated

Sep 30, 1777

N^{o} Rat^{ns} Allow^{d}, 2

Rat^{ns} Due at 8*d*, 2

Amm^{t} in Lawfull Money of Connect., £ S. 1 D. 4

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(5476)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglas

2 Lieut { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 16 2/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence .....

Amount due L 8. 2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Rowell

(515) Copyist.

C | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglas

2 Lieut, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17__.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 16 2/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence .....

Amount due £ 8. 2.^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

Copyist.

(515)

C | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglas

2 Lieut. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 16 2/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence .....

Amount due £8, 2, 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

C | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglas

2 Lieut, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sepb., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 77.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 77.

Pay per month 16/

Time of service Sepb.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 8, 2, 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Colonel

Commist.

(545)

C | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglas

2 Lieut. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 77.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 77.

Pay per month £8. 2.s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £8, 2.s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglas

2 Lieut., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 77.

To what time paid July 1, 17 77.

Pay per month £ 8. 2.s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 8. 2.s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(515)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglas

2d Lieut { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apr. May June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 8, 2s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 6 mo.

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 48. 12s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Maxwell

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglas

Lieut. | Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglas

Lieut., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Camp .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglas

Lieut., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglas

Lieut. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated October 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) Copyist.

Richard Douglass *

Appears with the rank of First on a

Account

of Clothing for the Late

Capt Christ^r Ely's Comp^y

First Connecticut Regt

For the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not Dated, 17 .

* This name appears on this Account

only as a Signature.

Number of Record:

20

(548i)

Copyrt.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass.

Lieutenant, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticutt Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

_____, 17 .

Date of Commission, January 1, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

23

(545m) J. T. Wheeler Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Douglass
Lieut

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Valley Forge
June 16, 1778.
Credited
Lieut Douglass 90.

* List mutilated, and without caption or certificate.

Number of record:

12

(545m)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on a

List

of the Officers of the 1st Connecticut Battalion of Foot who have served since the 1st of Jan^{y}, 1777, until the Present day, Augt 30th, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, ...

Aug 30, 1778.

Date of Commis^{n}, Jan 1, 1777.

Promoted, Jan 1, 1778.

Resigned, ..., 17 .

Dead, ..., 17 .

Captivated, ..., 17 .

To what Promoted, 1 Lieutenant

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

Appears with the rank of 1 Lt on a

List

of the Officers of the 1st Connecticut Battalion of Foot who have served since the 1st of Jany, 1777, until the Present day, Augt 30th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Aug 30, 1778.

Date of Commisn, Jan 1, 1778.

Promoted, , 17 .

Resigned, , 17 .

Dead, , 17 .

Captivated, , 17 .

To what Promoted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Rich[d] Douglass

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap[t] Throop's Company,* First Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm[d],

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A H Davis

555) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd. Douglass

4t, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan.y 1, 1778.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dols

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd. Douglass

Lt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dols

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. R. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass

Lt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Suntemay

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass

1 Lt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount due £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pruntemey

(545) Copyist.

LB | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass

1 Lt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount due £11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

(545) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass

1 Lt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major Sill's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount due £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pinkerney

(545) Copyist.

Richd Douglass

1 Lt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major Sill's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount due £11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pinkerton

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Richd. Douglass

Lt. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major Sill's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Dec 27 30/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntenney

(545) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass

1 Lt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 8 2s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(Signature illegible)

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglas

Lt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 8 2s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Tim Temey

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Richard + Douglas

Lt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £8 2⁵

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentiss

Copyist.

(545)

A | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglas

Lt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 27 Days.

Subsistence

Amount due £7 5s 9d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Promoted Jan. 4, 1778

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntenney

Copyist.

C | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglas

1 Lieut { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

C | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglas

2 Lieut. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls.

Time of service 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 17.s 3.d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Promoted Jan.y 4 1778

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Maxwell

(545)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

1 Lt 4 Co., | Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading, 3 Jan., 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Quintenny

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglas

1 Lt 4 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed January 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Receiv'd from Capt. Throop's Co'y.

Furloughed 6 Nov. 25 days by

Majr. Dill.

.....

.....

.....

(Signature)

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglas

1 Lt 9 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment ×

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transferd. to Capt. Holmes Comp'y.

Stanberry

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

1 Lt, 4 Co. { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough.d Nov. 6, 25 days
Majr. Sill.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pinkerney

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

1 Lt 4 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Countersigned .....

(514) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

1 Lt 4 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lieutenancy

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

1 Lt 4 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pinkerton

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass

Lieut, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

Lieut, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recd from Capt. Throops Comp'y Nov. 1st on furlough

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J Murray

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 | **Conn.**

Richard Douglass

Lieut., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Transfd to Capt Holmes Company

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 | **Conn.**

Richd Douglass

1 Lt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 17, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough'd by Majr Sill Nov 6 for 25 days.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gaston

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Richd. Douglass

1778, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

.....

Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Rich'd Douglass

1st, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gaston

(543) Copyist.

20 | 1 | **Conn.**

Richard Douglass

1 Lt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gaston

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass

1st Lt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 4, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gratton

(548) Copyist.

d | 1 | Conn.

Richd. Douglass

1st Lt., { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Roll dated June 2, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 4, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Geo. F. Green

.....

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglas

1st Lt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 4, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlow

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

.....

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglas

1st LA, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Jan 4, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlow

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gaston

(543) Copyist.

Richard Douglas

1st Lt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 4, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gurdon .....

Copyrid.

Ld | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglas

Lt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 4, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gurdon

.....

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglas

1st Lieut., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted Jany. 4, 1778 to 1st Lieut.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass

Lt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan.y 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Month 100 Dol

Amount 12 60/90 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Ric^{d} Douglass

Lt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^{r}, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 100 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Weaver

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 Doll^s

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 Doll^s.

Amount 126 60/90 Doll^s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd. Douglass

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 100 Dolls.

Amount 126 60/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

Lieut, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 26⅔ D.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 52⅔ D.

Amount £23 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

Sint, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dol.

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

C Rascall

(545)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Rich.d Douglass

Lieut., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month £6 2/3 Dell.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Doll,

Amount £11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

C Darrell

(545)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

Lt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June', 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Joined Maj. Darrow Comp'y.

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

Lieut., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dols

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd. Douglass

Lt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 11 Dol.

Amount Due 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd. Douglass

Lt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dols

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglas

Lt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 8s mo. 10 Dol

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass

Lieut; { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

1 Lt 2 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furlough'd by Col: Bradley 11 Dec.

Puntenney

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

1 Lt 2 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated not dated., 17 .

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furlough. by Col. Bradly 12 Dec.r 79

(544) Copyist.

LQ | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

1 Lt 2 Co, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Duntemey

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Duglass

2 Lt., 2 Co. { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

Suntermey

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

Lt 2 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Nilson Point, 1 Sept., 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm.d

Printemps

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

3d Lt 3 Co., { Of the Regt of Counecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Nelsons point, Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com[d] Peekskill.

Duntemey

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

1 Lt, 3 Co. { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, July 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Puntenney

(544) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

3d Lt. 4 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, 11 June, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Puntenney

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

3d Lt 4th Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Cortland Manor, May 15, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command Reading.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pinkerney

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Rich.d Douglass

3d Lt 4 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, April 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comm.d St London.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Quartermaster.

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglas

4th Co. 1st Lt. } Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading, March 6, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pumtermy

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

3 Lt. 4 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Saunderson

(544) Copyist.

10 | 1 | **Conn.**

Richard Douglas

H, { Capt. William Richards Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furloughed by Colo. Bradley 11th Dec. 1779.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dass

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

A, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... June 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough 11 Dec 79 Cols. Bradley for 60 days

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Capt.

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass

Lt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr,*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17 78

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass

Lieut, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

Copyist.

Rd | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Received from the Major Comp'y Col'd

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd. Douglass

Lieut., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transferred to Lt. Col. Sills Comp'y

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(548) Copyist

D | 1 | Conn.

Rich'd Douglass

Lieut., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Peeks Kill

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Rich. Douglass

Lieut., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

Lieut., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to Maj Darrows Compy June 1. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass

Lieut., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

Lieut, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks on Command Reading

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

Lieut, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 1, 17 79.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

/

Casualties .....

Remarks on command at N. London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass

Lieut, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mch. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Jan. 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: absent with leave

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass

Lieut, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Ric.d Douglass

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26.60 Doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 Doll.

Amount 126.60 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

(545)

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd. Douglass

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780;

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 60 Doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 100 Doll.

Amount 126 60 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ---, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 Doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ---

Subsistence 100 Doll.

Amount 126 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence ---

Pay due to sick, absent ---

Casualties ---

Remarks: ---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass

Lt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 D.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 Doll.

Amount 126 60/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass

Lieut, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 Dollars

Amount 126 60/90 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 60 Doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Six months 100 Doll.s

Amount 126 60/90 Doll.s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass

Lieut, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 Dol^s

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 100 Dol^s

Amount 126 60/90 Dol^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

10 | 1 | **Conn.**

Richard Douglass

Capt 7th Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated 31 Dec., 1780.

Appointed Aug. 22, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough 25 Nov.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Examined

(544) Copyist.

20 | 1 | **Conn.**

Richard Douglass

Capt 7th Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov., 1780.

Appointed Aug. 22, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pantenney

(544) Copyist.

10 | 1 | **Conn.**

Richard Douglass

Capt 7 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed Aug. 22, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(Lieutenancy).....

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

Lt 2 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

Lt 2 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June; 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pantermey

Copyist.

10 | 1 | **Conn.**

Richd Douglass

Lt 2 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

Lt 2 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglas

2 Lt 2 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Duntemay

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

Lt. 2 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Quintenny

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

1 Lt 2 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furlough'd by Col. Bradley
11 Dem.r

Pantemey

(544) Copyist.

10. | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

11, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780.

Roll dated Feb'y 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough'd 11 Days, by Colo. Biddlez.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Capt.

(548) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass

Lieut, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 17, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty at Newark

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

D	1	Conn.

Rich.d Douglass

Lt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Janry 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apl 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

C H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned January 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

D. | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned. Jany 1, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass

Lieut { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1st, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted July 1st to Capt. Lt.

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. A. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Conn.

Rich'd Douglass

Capt., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Aug 22, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

KC | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass

Capt., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 24, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. S. Derr

(548) *Copyist.*

Richard Douglas

Capt., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 22, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough at New London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

F. Jones

D - | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Capt. Richd Douglass's Company, × Colo Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17 .

* This name appears on this Pay Roll in Caption Only

× (over)

A. St. Davis

(548i) Copyist.

D	1	Conn.

R Douglass
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract

of the Short levies in the first Connecticut Regiment for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Camp Highlands
Apl 26, 1781.

Company, Capt R Douglass

Amount in Dollars, 864 Dolr, 10 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:
10
(547d)

Blossom
Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd Douglass *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Capt. Richd Douglass's Company, × Col^o Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17 .

* This name appears on this Pay Roll in Caption Only

× (over)

A H Davis

(543i) Copyist.

JUN. 24.
37305650
1897.

× This Company was designated at various times as Captain William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

D | 1 | Conn.

R Douglass
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract

of the Short levies in the first Connecticut Regiment for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Camp Highland
Apl 26; 1781.

Company, Capt R Douglass

Amount in Dollars, 86/ Dol^{r}, 10 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:
10
(547d)

Copyist.

20. | 1 | Conn.

Douglass

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Camp Highlands

Aug. 7, 1782.

Regiment.

Officer's Name, Robert Allyn

When Commission'd as Ensign, }, 17 .

When Commission'd as 2d Lieutenant, }, 17 .

When Commission'd as 1st Lieutenant, } July 1, 1779.

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, Lieut Douglass promoted

Remarks :

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

D | | Conn.

Rich'd Douglass

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"Camp Conn^{t} Line 9th Augt 1782.

We hereby Certify, that Lieu^{t} Collins, of the old 1st Conn^{t} Reg^{t}, resigned in March, 1778, and that, to the best of our knowledge, Lieu^{t} Colfax Succeeded to a 1st Lieu^{ty} vacated by Collins. We belonged to the, then, 1st Regiment.

Wm Richards Capt
David Dorrance Capt
Rich'd Douglass Capt"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15

Austin

(552) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Douglass

Appears with the rank of Lt on an

Account

of Cloathing Del[d] the Officers of the first Conn[t] Reg[t] in 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, Not dated, 17 .

Coats ....., Breeches .....

Shirts ....., Hose 2

Shoes ....., Hatts .....

Blankets ....., ...

Amount, 4 Doll., 90.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

23

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R. 674

Douglass Solomon

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36023043	26	
2	36022432	27	
3	36023084	28	
4	36023126	29	
5	36023164	30	
6	37150411	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: C.M.P. 43678.

See also

20 | 1 | Conn.

Soloman Douglass

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 28, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on duty.

.....

.....

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Solomon Duglis

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 28, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol

Time of service 1 M 3 D.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 1 Dol

Amount 1 33/90 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Joined June 28

Remarks: .....

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Silas Douglass

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 28, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(D R 51 D)

(548) Copyist.

10 | 1 | **Conn.**

Solomon Douglass

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 28, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Capt.

(548) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Sol. Douglass

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 28, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gruber

(548) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Solomon Douglass

P, Dorrance Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 2 8, 1780.

Term 3 years

Casualties desert Feb 11, 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 90

J E Douglass

(575) Copyist.

895

Douglas, Richard

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Douglass, Richard

x 896

Doolittle Ebenez^r

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3523538-0	26	
2	3523547	27	
3	3730790	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 4" C. Regiment

D. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenr Lulittle

Pvt., { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 mo. 6 th.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick New Boston Hosp.

Remarks: Regt. recd from — 4th C. Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Weiss

(543) Copyist.

D. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezr Doolittle

Pvt., { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1782 & Jan., 17 83

Roll dated Jan. 27, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Discharged 31st Dec. 1782.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Ness

Copyist.

A | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezer Doolittle †

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1st Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esqr, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office March, 1784.

No. of Certificate, 4680

Date of Certificate, Dec 1, 1783.

Commencement of Interest, Jany 1, 1783.

Sum of Certificate, 13 Doll^{s}, 30 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545m) Copyist.

897

Doully, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dowley, William

898

Dowset, Amos

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dowset, Amos

X 899

Doust Enos

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3502044	26	
2	3502033	27	
3	3502075	28	
4	3715041	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: C.M.P. #3678.

See also

D | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dousett

P, Col Starrs Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 1, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties discharged Decem 13, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 90

J E Dougherty

(375) Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Amos Douset.

Pvt., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(548) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Amos Douset

Priv., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec^m 31. 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowsit

Pvt., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec'r 31

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged Dec 13

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(548) Copyist.

900

Doucet Laurence

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3502091	26	
2	3502054	27	
3	3502076	28	
4	37150402	29	
5	37305994	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. H36786.

See also

D | 1 | Conn.

Laurence Douset

Priv., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 26, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

H Kramer

Copyist.

Laurence Douset

Priv., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 26, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Laurence Dowsit

Pvt., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 26, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged Dec 9.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Mason

(548) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Lawrence Douset

P., Col Starrs Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 26, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged Decem 5, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4. page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 90

H E Douglas

(575) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Lawrence Dowsett

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Coll° Starr's Company,* Col° Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

....., 17 .

Commen' of Service, June 26th, 17 .

Expiration of Service, Decr 5, 17 .

Time in Service, 5 M. 9 D.

Pay p^r Month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 10 S. 12 d. —

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's, and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Ch^s H Davis

Copyist.

(5451)

901

Dowcet, Amos

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dowset, Amos

902

Douglass, James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Douglass, James

k 903

Dowley, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3501/3436	26 3501/4365
2 3501/3524	27 3501/2364
3 3501/1547	28 3501/4421
4 3501/3605	29 3501/2416
5 3501/1629	30 3501/4473
6 3501/3687	31 3501/4555
7 3501/1711	32 3501/2498
8 3501/3769	33 37/5000 86
9 3501/1790	34 37305862
10 3501/3648	35 37306883
11 3501/1660	36 39159073
12 3501/3926	37
13 3501/1974	38
14 3501/4005	39
15 3501/2033	40
16 3501/4090	41
17 3501/2092	42
18 3501/4152	43
19 3501/2151	44
20 3501/4211	45
21 3501/2230	46
22 3501/4257	47
23 3501/2264	48
24 3501/4312	49
25 3501/2309	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. H36786

See also

D | 1 | Conn.

Will.m Dowly

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 0/

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Wm Dudley

Pri., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Febry 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: absent leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

William Dowly

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 7, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Willm Dowly

Pri., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act Davis

Copyist.

(548)

D | 1 | Conn.

William Dowly

Oct., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

"A" **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 7, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service Month of Oct.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Willm Daully

Pri., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Ast Davis

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

William Dowly

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 7, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service Month of Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Willm Darby

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Regt, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

William Dowley

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 7, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Wm Dowdy

Pri., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esquire.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

William Dowley

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 7, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

William Dowly

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 7, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 4 4/

Time of service

Whole time of service 4 mo. 22 D.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £9 9s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

Copyist.

(545)

J | 1 | Conn.

William Donley

C, Ely Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feb 7, 1777.

Term War

Casualties desert'd Nov 10, 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 83

J E Douglass

Copyist.

(575)

D | 1 | Conn.

Willm Dowley

Pvt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Wm Dowley

Pvt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

William Dowley

Pri., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Connecticut since the 9th Sept.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Wm Dowley

Pvt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in Major Sill's Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ doll.

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Abst June & July.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

(545)

D | 1 | Conn.

Wm Dowley

Pri, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

William Dowley

Pvt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

William Dowley

Pvt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

William Dowley

Pvt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dol^s

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Fishkill

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Wm Dowley

Pri, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick at Fish Kills

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

William Dowley

Pvt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Major Sill's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time (, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ D°

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Wm Dowly

Pri., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Dubois

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Wm Dowly

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Wm Dowley

Pri, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(543)

D | 1 | Conn.

William Dowly

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ D.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Wm Dowly

Pri., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A St Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Willm Dowly

Art., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Wm Dowley

Pri., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Febry 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

William Dowly

Pvt., { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dr.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Willm Dowley

Pri, { Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of Foot raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17 78.

Appointed Feb. 7, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick in 2rs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

C A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | Conn.

Wm Dowley

Pvt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Novem^r 10 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Wilm Dowley

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for the Late Capt Christ^{r} Ely's Comp^{y}, First Connecticut Regiment, For the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, ...

Not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

B. breeches ....., W. breeches 1

Shirts 1, H. Shirts 1

Hose 1, Shoes 2

Hatts 1, Overalls .....

Blankets, ...

Amount of cloathing Rec^{d}, 32 Dol^{s}, ... 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol^{s}, 60 90.

Sum due Each man, 15 Dol^{s}, 60 90th

Sum due the public, ...

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Wm Dowley

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt. Ely's Company,* Majr Sill's Battalion,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated

, 17 .

Term of service:

D. War, 1

3 Years,

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In the Genl Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

Q | 1 | Conn.

William Dowley

Pvt

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, Deserted, Absentees &c Col: Stars 1st Connect regt Returnd into the P. M. Genls office by James Lord P. M. to sd Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causs Deserted

Sum due 20 dol: — nine.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ nine.

Nº warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 40.

WM Potter

Copyist.

(547)

904

Dowly, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dowley, William

905

Downer Stephen

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35003066	26	35001927
2	35003125	27	35003756
3	35001299	28	35001911
4	35001360	29	35003800
5	35003190	30	35002013
6	35001419	31	35003811
7	35003249	32	35002058
8	35001477	33	35003856
9	35003099	34	35002107
10	35001536	35	35003937
11	35003366	36	35002161
12	35001595	37	35003965
13	35003419	38	35002206
14	35001647	39	35004033
15	35003477	40	35002265
16	35001689	41	35004083
17	35003521	42	35002301
18	35001734	43	35004129
19	35003567	44	35002345
20	35001752	45	35004170
21	35003615	46	35002391
22	35001641	47	35004216
23	35003662	48	35002436
24	35001881	49	35004260
25	35003708	50	35002481

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ct. H3678.

See also

D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

P, Belcher Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 1, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged May 1, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 63

(575) *Copyist.*

1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Company, 1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time Decl, 17 77.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Hourlii

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time Apl 3, 17 77.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 77.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 pay L. 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Marvin

.....

(545) Copyist.

1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt, Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time Apr 3, 17 77.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 77.

Pay per month 4 0/)

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 pay £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Norris,

(515) *Copyist.*

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 3, 17 77.

To what time paid July 1, 17 77.

Pay per month 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 pay £, 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlin,

.....

D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Company, 1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 3, 17 77.

To what time paid July 1, 17 77.

Pay per month 25

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence .....

Amount Thirty £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Transcribed,

(545) Copyist.

HD | 1 | **Conn.**

Stephen Downer

Privt, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany 1 to July 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 3, 17 77.

To what time paid July 1, 17 77.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 2. 28.

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 5. 17 s 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Norwich

(515) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On command.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

20 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Absent Leav. -

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on guard.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downes

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

.....

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jany 1, 17 79

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 m .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Franklin

(545)

Copyrist.

10 | 1 | **Conn.**

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 17 78

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1 17 78.

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company, in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17 78.

To what time paid Oct 1 17 78.

Pay per month 6⅔ Doll

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Norwich

(545) Copyist.

D | r | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company, in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut Forces *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Franklin,

Copyist.

(545)

L D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,
Major Sill's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 78.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Princeton

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlee,

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company, in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 17 78.

To what time paid July 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Princeton .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlin

(545) Copyist.

Stephen Downer

Pvt. Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company, Major Sill's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 17 78.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dlrs

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Norwich

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt. Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,
Major Sill's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 78.

To what time paid June 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dlr

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowhere

(545)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 78.

To what time paid May 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

P. Rowlins,

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 1 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Townshin .....

(545) Copyist.

1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 1778.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlands

(545) Copyist.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time January 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid January, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Downer

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(548) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

Step^n Downes

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Danbury 19 Nov., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Prt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Near Quakerhill Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Princetown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Princetown

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 5th Company.

T Jones

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 . | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Wright Mills July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Princetown.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comm'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Doonel

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 79.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 79.

To what time paid Jan 1 17 80.

Pay per month 6.60 Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Ser, Mo 1 0

Amount 6.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlins

(515) *Copyist.*

LD | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ---, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 60/90 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 dol

Amount 16 60/90 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlin

(545) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Steph^n Downer

Pvt., { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount 16 90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545) Copyist!

A | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pt., { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 6 60/90 Dol

Amount 6 60/90 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Huntington

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Step.n Downer

Pvt ....., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug. ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1 ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dol.

Amount £ 3 8[5]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntenney

(545) Copyist.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 79.

Pay per month £3 2 0 Lawful

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Downing

.....

Copyist.

1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rozelle,

(545) Copy sl.

1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 79.

To what time paid June 1, 17 79.

Pay per month £6 13 Dollrs

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 17 79

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1 17 79.

To what time paid May 1 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 1 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nomini

.....

Copyist.

H | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid April 1 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £ 6 - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks sick absent June
Duly left out of ye Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Norris
Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company, Col. Starr's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Copyist.

1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 0

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Thomas Lee,

.....

(515) Copy sl.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downes

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downes

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

(548) Copyist.

H	1	Conn.

Steph[n] Rowell

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Regt Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Hancock

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug.t, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

20 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Howell

Sold., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Owen

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard N. London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com[d] N. London

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(548) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvte., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mch. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On com^d^ Newlondon

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. J. Jones

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

(548) *Copyist.*

1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1780.

To what time paid May 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Do

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence per Mo 10 Do

Amount 16 69/90 Do.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545) Copyist.

A D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1780.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 6/90 Doll

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence per Mo 1 0 Doll

Amount 1 6. 6/90 Doll,

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

Copyist.

(545)

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1780.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 80.

To what time paid Mar 1 1780.

Pay per month 6 60 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Ser 1 Mo 10 Doll

Amount 16 60 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Marshall,

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany 1780.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mr 10 Dol

Amount 6 60/90 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Downer

Put., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

	1	Conn.

Stephen Mansell

Pte., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mch. 17, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Hassall

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Farrell

Copyist.

(543)

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Parsons

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17[illegible].

Roll dated May 11, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged May 1, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. J. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen. Downer

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Ebenezer Perkins' Company* in Major Sill's Battallion from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years, 1

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In the Genl Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

A A Davis

555) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Step[n] Downer

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap[t] Perkins' Company, First Connecticut Reg[t], in the Service of the United States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, ...

Not dated, ..., 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

B. Breeches ....., Woolen or Lin[n] breeches 1

Shirts 1, H. Shirts 1

Overalls ....., Hose 1

Shoes 1, Hats 1

Blankets, 1

Amo[t] of Cloathing Rec[d], 35 Dol[s], ... 90[th]

Sum allowed in lieu of Cloathing 7 Dol[s], 60 90[th]

Sum due each man, 12 Dol[s], 60 90[th]

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

17

(545t)

P Lansing

Copyist.

906 1

Downs Benjamin

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 36117	26	
2	350 36201	27	
3	350 36254	28	
4	350 36345	29	
5	350 36412	30	
6	3715 0430	31	
7	37307 3[illegible]	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 43678.

See also 5" Regiment

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Benjamin Downs

, Ellí Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Feb 10, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 91

J E Douglas

[575] Copyist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Benjm Downs

....., { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 2 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1-82

Alterations since last muster Joined from late 5th Nov 1st 82

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

(543)

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Benja Downes

, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1 - 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Benj[a] Downs

....., { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1783.

Roll dated 14 March, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan[y] 27-83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

J Ballard

(548) Copyist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Benj^a Downs

....., { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1783.

Roll dated 29 Apr, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo 2-83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

(548)

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Benj^a Downs

....., { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated 29 May, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 4 Apr 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

(548) Copyist.

A | 1 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Penj.a Downe

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Comp.y, 1st Connect.t Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Nordated, 17 .

When left service and what Reason, , 17 .

Term of Service, 4 Mos. — Days.

Pay pr. Month, 6:60

Amount, 26:60

Pay Rec.d, 26:60

Ball.ce due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

Austin
Copyist.

(5456)

X 907

Powell, Amos

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35026363	26 35026402
2 35026151	27 35026533
3 35026470	28 35026473
4 35026231	29 35026507
5 35026363	30 35026256
6 35026371	31 35026501
7 35026254	32 35026371
8 35026401	33 35026503
9 35026125	34 35026309
10 35026451	35 35026127
11 35026211	36 35026454
12 35026705	37 35026181
13 35026254	38 35026407
14 35026054	39 35026233
15 35026373	40 35026457
16 35026731	41 35026274
17 35026454	42 35026376
18 35026700	43 35026329
19 35026522	44 35026465
20 35026485	45 35026377
21 35026302	46 35026454
22 35026400	47 35026425
23 35026721	48 35026735
24 35026031	49 35026465
25 35026700	50 35026774

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. H36786.

See also

D | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset

P, Shumway Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 20, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged May 20, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 43

J E Douglass

(575) Copyin.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1st 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31st, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey.

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dr.

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Corey .....

Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset

Cpt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 177 .

Commencement of time May 21 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1st Oct. 1777 .

Pay per month £ 2. 0.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

D. | 1 | Conn.

Ann Dowset

Qut., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time My. 21., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 1st Sept 1777.

Pay per month 2. 0.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copy

(545) *Copyist.*

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time May 24, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1st 1777.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dawset.

Sut., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time May 21, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1st 1777.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cosey

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowsett.

Put. , { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feby. March, apl. May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time May 21, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 21, 17 .

Pay per month £2 0 .

Time of service 1 mo. 11 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay in L.M. 2 ℔ 8 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copy

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties sick in Qrs.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamiltn

(543) Copyist.

20 | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick abst

Remarks: .....

Hamilton

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hamilton

Copyrict.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset

Pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept), 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

Copyist.

(543)

D | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sepbr 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hamien

(548) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowsett

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Rank of Capt Shumway's Company, 1st Battalion Conneitcut Forces,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Septr 8th, 1778.

Time of service:

W., ---

3 y., 1

In the field, ---

On Command, ---

In Genl Hospital, ---

Sick in the Countrey:

State, ---

Town, Ashford

On furlough, ---

Remarks: ---

R^{d} Davis

Copyis

(555)

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset.

Art., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Decr, 17 .

To what time paid Jan'y, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Absent in July.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 7/8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Cooper

Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick July & Augt. & Sept.

.....

.....

.....

Casey.

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dorset.

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co, Major Sill's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1776.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks .....

Casey

Copyist.

(545)

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset

Sol., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick absent.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset.

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Sick Springs.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Timon Dowsett.

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowsit

Pvt., | Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

(545) Copyright.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowzit.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time apl. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Corey

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset.

Lt. , { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ailly.

(545) Copyist.

9. | 1 | **Conn.**

Amos Dowret.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1778.

Commencement of time May 21st, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Recv

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dorset

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due 2-0-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

(545) Copyrid.

20 | 1 | **Conn.**

Amos Dowset

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reding Jany 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Hamilton

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset

Pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

Copyright.

D | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hermiston

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Amos Doucet

Pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dick Ashford Conn 28 Aug

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset.

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Connecticut

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(543) Copyrid.

20 | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dorset

pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hosp 9 Spring

Hamilton

Copyist.

20 | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Tending sick at G Spring

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset

per ..., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1778.

Roll dated ..... June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

.....

Copyrid.

20 | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowsit

pr ....., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

Copyist.

20 | 1 | **Conn.**

Amos Doucet

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Command

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamien

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 * | Conn.

Amos Doneet

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamiem

(543) Copyist.

20 | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

Hamiltons

Copyist.

9. | 1 | **Conn.**

Amos Dowset

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jany 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60/90 Do.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dc.

Amount 16.60/90 Do.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

9	1	Conn.

Connor Dowset

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 yr. 3 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 16 60/90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyrist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset.

Pat., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 1 D.

Amount 6 - 6/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Carey

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dawset.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1st....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dr.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 7 pr month 10 Do.

Amount 16 60/90 Dr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Casey.

(515) Copyist.

1 | Conn.

Amos Dowst.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo 1 0 Dolls

Amount 3 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(515) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset.

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Aug.t, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 1 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Cosby

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Powell

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 ..

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service four

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 2s .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Covey

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowret

Pvt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset.

Art., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

(545)

Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dorset

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Febry 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Adjy

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amar Dowset

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fanning

Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Present.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Sterling

(543) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset,

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty.

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point, Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Shumway

(543) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset

Pvt.; { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty

J Trustin

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point, Aug. 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Starling

(548) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowsett

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(548) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset

Pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Compond May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On detacht at Reading

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Com.t at New London

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

Copyist.

20 | 1 | **Conn.**

Amos Dowset

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dsm.d N London

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

Copyist.

2D | 1 | **Conn.**

Amos Dowset

....pr...., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jany ....., 1779.

Roll dated ..... Feby 1 ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 21 ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(543) Copyriet.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset

Lt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 66. Dols.

Time of service 20 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Jr. mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 11. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Dis'chd. May 20th

Casey.

9. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset

Art., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10.

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.00.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Casey.

(545) Copyist.

2	1	Conn.

Amos Doucet.

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 16. 60/90 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Copy

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Anna Dowset

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 16. 60/90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset.

Pvt, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Janry. 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6. 66/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10. Dols.

Amount 16. 66/90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Cary

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(548) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

J. Starling

(543) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Detchment.

J Easterling

(548) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dowset

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyrt.

A | 1 | Conn.

Amos Dousett

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Coll° Starr's Company,* Col° Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

....., 17 .

Commen' of Service, July 1st, 17 .

Expiration of Service, Dec 13, 17 .

Time in Service, 5 M. 13 D.

Pay pr Month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 10 S. 17 d. 4

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's, and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

A H Davis

(545i) Copyist.

908

Dowsit, Amos

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dowset, Amos

909

Dorsit, Amos

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dorsit, Amos

910

Dowsit, Laurence

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Douset, Laurence

911

Doxter, James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dexter, James

912

Drake, Ebenezer

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3503781	26	
2	3503796	27	
3	3503794	28	
4	3503798	29	
5	3503804	30	
6	3503802	31	
7	3503839	32	
8	3503885	33	
9	3503829	34	
10	3503832	35	
11	3503845	36	
12	3503847	37	
13	3503854	38	
14	37307641	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2 | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ezra Drake

Pvt. | 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Pvt

(543) Copyist.

2 | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezar Drake

Pvt —, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 25, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Porter

Copyist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezar Drake

Pvt— , { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 4, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment May 2, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Porter

Copyist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenr Drake

Pvt—, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment June

1 Y.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Porter

(543) Copyrist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenr Drake

Pvt—, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 W

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 months July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Porter

Copyist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenr Drake

Pvt, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Aug 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

Copyist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenr Drake

Pvt, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Porter

Copyist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezer Drake

Pvt—, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oc—, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 13.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Porter

Copyist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenr Drake

Pvt, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment 11 Mos

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Porter

Copyist.

2 | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezer Drake

Pvt., { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 17 83.

Roll dated Jan 27, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 W

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Dec 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Porter

Copyrist.

2 | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezer Drake

Pvt —, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 14, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered in 27 Jan 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

Copyist.

2 | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezer Drake

Pvt, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 29, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered 14 Mar 83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Porter

Copyist.

2 | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezer Drake

Pvt, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

24 April 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

Copyist.

A | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenr Drake

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Heart's Compy, 1st Connect Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When left service and what reason, , 17 .

Term of Service, 10 Mos. 3 Days.

Pay ℔ Month, 6:60

Amount, 67:30

Pay Recd, 26:60

Ballce due, 40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing, 18:78

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, 59:48

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. Jonathan Heart's Company.

Austin

(545i) Copyist.

913

Dubbledee, Ammi

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doubleday, Ammi

914

Doolittle, Joel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doolittle, Joel

915

Doolittle, Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doolittle, Thomas

916

Douglass, James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Douglass, James

917

Duglis, Solomon

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Douglass, Solomon

· 918

Doulittle, Ebenr

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doulittle, Ebenezr

919

Dunham, Asa

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunham, Asahel

x 1920 War Number. X

Dunham Isaiah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. H367 Sl.

See also

D | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham

P. Shumway Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Apl 12, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged Apil 12, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page A3

J E Douglas

(575) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Ashel Dunham.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 31st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Ashel Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Roy

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham

Out., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 177 .

Commencement of time Apr. 21st , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1st Oct. 177 .

Pay per month £ 2. 0.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time Apr. 21, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 1st Sept. 1777.

Pay per month 2. 0.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time Apl. 21", 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1" 1777.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

Corp.

(545) Copy.nt.

D | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham

pr ..... , { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept) ....., 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 26 ....., 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21 ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties absent sick .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Harriet .....

Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham.

Pvt. , { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time ap. 21, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1st 1777.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., Feby., March, Apl., May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time Ap. 21, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Ap. 21, 17 .

Pay per month £2-0

Time of service 2 mos. 10 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay in L. M. 4-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Ashel Dunham

pr ..... , { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Roll dated Jany 3 , 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

S Harriett

(548) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Hamilton

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Absent sick

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Harriehm

Copyist.

20 | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham

pr ..... , { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Harriss

..... Corpl.

(543)

D | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Rank of Capt Shumway's Company, 1st Battalion Conneitcut Forces,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Septr 8th, 1778.

Time of service:

W., ---

3 y., 1

In the field, 1

On Command, ---

In Genl Hospital, ---

Sick in the Countrey:

State, ---

Town, ---

On furlough, ---

Remarks: ---

A H Davis

Copyis

D. | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham.

Pat., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 5s Dollars.

Time of service 2 mon.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £4 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties absent June.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Cleary.

Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Ashel Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 178 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2/-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

9.	1	Conn.

Asahel Dunham:

Rut., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2:

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent: .....

.....

"

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham.

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1st 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey.

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt 1st, 1778.

To what time paid Sept. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dols.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount £4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Absent on Jany Muster Roll sick

.....

.....

Casey

Copyright

D. | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham:

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

(545) Copyist.

20 | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Hunham

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Hamilton

(543) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Azahel Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick - Valley Forge.

.....

.....

.....

Copy

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Ashale Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W Bowers

(545)

Copyright.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Ashel Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time apl. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ~, 17 .

To what time paid May 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

Copyist.

(545)

D. | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1st, 17 .

To what time paid April 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Isakel Dunham.

Pvt. , { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl. 21, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Copyist.

D.	1	Conn.

Asahel Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount wages due 2-0-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey.

(545) Copyist.

20 | 1 | **Conn.**

Asahel Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reding Jany 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command with Capt Shumway

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Ashel Dunham

Pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

Copyist.

20 | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Asamiah

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A Hamilton

Copyist.

20 | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(543) Copyrighted.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Ashal Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham

pr ——, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A Hamilton

Copyist.

20 | 1. | Conn.

Ashel Dunham

pr ....., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick in Qrs .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamiehm

(513) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick in Grs .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham

pr ..... , { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Command

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(548) Copyist.

20 | 1 | Conn.

Ashel Dunham

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comd

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A Harnden

(543)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 6/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntenney

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Bunham

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay ~~per~~ for 2 months 13 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 months 2s.

Amount £1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pantermy

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 | Conn.

Asahael Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Mo 10 Doll

Amount £ 3 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545) Copyist.

1	Conn.

Apahel Dunham

Pvt. Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Reg Mo 4 1/3 Dy

Amount £ 3, 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Apahel Dunham,

Copyist.

D | 1. | Conn.

Asahel Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Stuntenny

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Asael Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Quintenus

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Asa Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Plumley

(545) *Copyist.*

D. | 1 | Conn.

Ashel Dunham.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey.

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Askel Dunham.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1st, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Corey

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Asel Dunham.

At ....., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feby. ....., 1779 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Feby. 1st ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... Mar. 1st ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 .....

Time of service ..... 1 mo. .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Ashel Dunham

Art., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan.y ....., 17 .

To what time paid Feby. ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

Copyist.

(545)

Asael Dunham

Inft., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated June 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

Coppmr.

D | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

.....

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Asel Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

.....

Gustin

(548) Copyist.

Asahel Dunham

Sgt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Josiah

Copyist.

C | 1 | Conn.

Asael Dunham

Pri., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

H | 1 | Conn.

Asael Dunham

Pri., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

(548) Clerk.

H | 1 | Conn.

Ulra Hunkam

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recd from Capt Shumway's Co. May 1st

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guston

(543)

Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Ashel Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Trans f'd to Light Infantry Comp'y May 1st.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Starling

(543) Copyist.

20 | 1 | **Conn.**

Ashel Dunham

Apr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Cromford May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hamilton

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Asel Dunham

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On detach^t .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Harriem

(548) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Asel Dunham

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On detach^t

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(543) Copyist.

20 | 1 | **Conn.**

Asahel Dunham

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham

Pt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars.

Time of service 12 Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 6 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch'd Apl. 12

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pumtemey

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Asael Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 6/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pinkney

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount 6 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Huntington

(545) Copyist.

10	1	Conn.

Asahel Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 —.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pruntermy

(545) *Copyist.*

20 | 1 | Conn.

Asael Dunham

Pri., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Apl. 12th.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543) (Signature.)

Ll | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham

Jrs., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apl 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

.....

Copyrid.

Asahel Dunham

Sgt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mch 17, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Has Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

10 | 1 | Conn.

Asahel Dunham

Pri., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

925-a

Dunham, Cornelius

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3715504446	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. P. 436786

See also

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Cornelius Dunham

, Wolcott Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment }, 17 .

Term

Casualties Discharged April 1 1781 for inability

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 91

J E Douglass

[575] Copyist.

V 921 Previous Number. 920-a

Dunham Gershom

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350347 11	26	
2	350 / 5341	27	
3	350.17443	28	
4	350 / 7529	29	
5	350 / 5405	30	
6	350 / 761 / 4	31	
7	350 / 5487	32	
8	350 / 7696.	33	
9	350 / 5567	34	
10	350 / 7776	35	
11	350 / 5643	36	
12	350 / 7852	37	
13	350 / 5720	38	
14	350 / 7929	39	
15	350 / 5798.	40	
16	350 / 8060	41	
17	350 / 5875	42	
18	3715-0097	43	
19	37306388	44	
20	37306973.	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:* R. & P. #36786.

V See also

D | 1 | Conn.

Gersham Drinkham

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not Dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted, E Had m

Date of Inlistment, Apl 25, 1777.

Time when Joyned, May 2, 1777.

Time of Subsistance, 1 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsis° @ 8s. P. Week, £ - 9 - 1 5/7

Continental Bounty, 6.

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty, 6 - 9 - 1 5/7

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(543d)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Gershom Dunham

C, Holmes Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Apl 25, 1777.

Term War

Casualties died Decem' 31, 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 53

J E Douglas

(575) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Gersham Dunham

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of the men's names belonging to Easthaddam that inlisted into Capt. E. Holmes' Company, 1st Connecticut Battalion, for 3 years and during the war, 1777.

Date of Inlistment Apl 25. 1777

3 years

During the war 1

Remarks: Died Decr 31. 1777

Book mark:

Murray

(5486) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Gersham Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated July 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Convict.

D | 1 | Conn.

Gersham Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time apl. 25, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 2 Mo. 6 days

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 4 S 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Gersham Dunham

Pvt, Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time Apr. 25, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Gersham Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment during ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on command

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Gersham Dunham

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 77.

Commencement of time apl. 25, 17 77.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 77.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Gersham Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment during ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Gersham Dunham

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time apl. 25, 1777.

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545)

Copyrid.

D | 1 | Conn.

Gersham Dunham

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment during ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

D | 1 | Conn.

Gersham Dunham

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time apl. 25, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Asst.

(545)

D | 1 | Conn.

Gersham Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment during ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties sick at Morris Town

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Gersham Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time apl. 25, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. N. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Gersham Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jany 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment during ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties sick absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Gersham Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time apl. 25, 17 77.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 77.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Gersham Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated ..... Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Apr 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties ..... sick absent .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Gershom Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Died Dec. 31, 1777

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

*Gersham Dunham

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Mch, 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment during ye war

Time since' last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Died Decem 31st 1777

Remarks: .....

o Entry cancelled by line

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Gersham Dunham

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for Capt Holmes's Company, in the First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests .....

Woolen breeches 2, Shirts 1

H. Shirts 2, Hose 2

Shoes ....., Hats 1

Overalls ....., Blankets .....

Amount of cloathing Rec^{d}, 31 Dol^{s}, 30 90th

Sum allow^{d} in Lieu of cloath^{s}, 47 Dol^{s}, 60 90th

Sum due to Each Man, 16 Dol^{s}, 30 90th

Casualties, Dead

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

922

Dunham Stephen

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1 35027068	26 35025763
2 35027156	27 35028105
3 35024884	28 35025836
4 35027237	29 35028176
5 35024968	30 35025911
6 35027323	31 35028249
7 35025052	32 35025984
8 35027406	33 35028322
9 35025134	34 35026055
10 35027486	35 35028391
11 35025216	36 35026129
12 35027570	37 35028446
13 35025299	38 35028499
14 35027654	39 35026233
15 35025381	40 35028549
16 35027735	41 35026281
17 35025478	42 35028598
18 35027814	43 35026331
19 35025550	44 35028647
20 35027890	45 35026378
21 35025633	46 35028695
22 35027964	47 35026426
23 35025712	48 35028735
24 35025691	49 35026466
25 35028037	50 35028776

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #36786.

See also

D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

P, Shumway Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Apl 12, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged April 21, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 43

J E Douglas

(575) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 31st, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dlls

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 * | Conn.

Stephen Dunham.

Lieut., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777.

Commencement of time apr. 21 st, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 1st Oct. 1777.

Pay per month £ 2. 0.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 24, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1st Sept. 1777.

Pay per month 2. 0.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time Apr. 24", 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1" ..... 1777.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dorey

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham.

Sut. , { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time Ap. 21, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1" 1777.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., Feby, March, Apl, May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time Apl. 21, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Apl. 21, 17 .

Pay per month £2-0

Time of service 2-mos. 10 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay in L. M. 4-13-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

20 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamieth

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks: ____

Hamlem

(543) Copyist.

20 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

Apr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties absent sick

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamiem

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept), 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks: .....

Hamilton

Copyist.

20 | 1 | Conn.

Stepen Dunham

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 10, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Rich Dan'l .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(548) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Rank of Capt Shumway's Company, 1st Battalion Conneitcut Forces,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time of service:

W.,

3 y., 1

In the field, 1

On Command,

In Genl Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

Copyis

(566)

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Decr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Abst. Jnly.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo. 13 Da.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Cady

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Geo. [illegible]

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Copy

(545) Copyist.

Stephen Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1st, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 6 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Absent in June
Mustered sick

Casey

Copyright.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham.

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick @ Forge.

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey.

(545) Copyist.

2 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

Priv., Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham,

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time apl. 1st, 17 .

Commencement of pay ----------, 17 .

To what time paid May 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ----------

Subsistence ----------

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ----------

Pay due to sick, absent ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks ----------

Casey

(545) Copyist.

9	1	Conn.

Stephen Dunham.

Pvt. , Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/7 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

Orey

Copyrid.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

Pvt. , { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1778.

Commencement of time Apl. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

(545)

Copyright

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due 2-0-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Corey.

(545) Copyist.

10 | 1 | **Conn.**

Stephen Dunham

pr ..., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reding Jany 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hamilton

Copyist.

20 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stephen Dunham

Copyist.

20 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

pv., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hamilton

(543) Copyist.

20 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

pr ..., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(543) Copyist.

L

D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham Lee

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Harrisburg

Copyist.

20 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

pr ..., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 7, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dec. Valley Forge

H Hamilton

(543)

Copyright.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

pr ..., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1778.

Roll dated ..... June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick B Hosp .....

Hamilton

Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Tinding sick in Camp

Remarks: .....

Hamilton

Copyright.

20 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

pr ..... , { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamlin

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

Pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamiltn

Copyright.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6. 60 Do.

Time of service 1 mo. 9 d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Do.

Amount 1 6. 60 Do.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham:

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 D. 6 2/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 m. month 10 Dols.

Amount 16 D. 6 2/90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Chas

Copyist.

I.	1	Conn.

Stephen Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 1 D.

Amount 6.60/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dr.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 m. month 10 Ds.

Amount 16 60/90 Ds.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copy.

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham,

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 4 mos:

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr mo 1 Dolls

Amount 9-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined since mustr.d
Sick May, June, July:

Casey

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunkan

Lt.; { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent.

Copy

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham :

Pvt. , { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent .

Casey

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Stephin Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Peery

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb.y, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feby 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick; absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Starring

Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Trumbull

(543) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

---

(548) Copyist.

D. | 1 | **Conn.**

Stephen Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point, Sept 30 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Hasterling

(543) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point, Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Mansfield 22d May.

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Hastings

(543) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point, Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick, Mansfield, 22d, May.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Trumbull

(543) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Crawfords 15th May

J Fanning

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Crum pond.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Starling

(543) Copyist.

20 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Prompond May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

Copyist.

20 | 1 | **Conn.**

Stephen Dunham

Apr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Harriet

Copyist.

20 | 1 | **Conn.**

Stephen Dunham

pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On detach't .....

A Hamilton

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 | **Conn.**

Stephen Dunham

pr ..., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(548) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

Pt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl. 22, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 21 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10. .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11. 60. .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

Put., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 16. 60/90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Capt.

G. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham.

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby. 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6. 66/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 3 pr. mo. 1 0 Dols.

Amount 16. 66/90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham.

Capt. | Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feby 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 16 6/90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Rosey

(545) Copyrighted.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharg'd Apl. 21st

J Starling

Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Fanning

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Duinham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

D. | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Dunham

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Shumway

(543) Copyist.

923

Dunwon Daniel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donwon, Daniel

V 924

Durfee, Daniel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504074 8	26	
2	3504081 2	27	
3	3504089 3	28	
4	3504097 7	29	
5	3503583 6	30	
6	3503589 1	31	
7	3503595 4	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√

Book Mark:

√

See also

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Durfee

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick New Windsor in Hospital 30th March '82

Remarks:

Stanton

(548) Copyist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Dan'l Durfee

Private, Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

1st March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

(543)

Copyright.

L C | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Lunsfee

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16th, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

22 January 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Thurman

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Dunglee

———, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29th, 1782.

Appointed ———, 17 .

Commissioned ———, 17 .

Enlisted ———, 17 .

Term of enlistment ———

Time since last muster or enlistment ———

———

Alterations since last muster Transferred to the 2d Comp June 1st 1782

Casualties ———

———

Remarks: ———

———

———

———

———

———

Thomson

(543) Copyrist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Dan'l Durfee

....., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated 21 July, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June

Alterations since last muster Joined from Light Co 1 June

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

I Ballard

(548) Copyist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Dan'l Durfee

....., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated 6 Aug, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick at the Hospitals

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

J Ballary

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Dan'l Dwyer

....., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated 9 Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster died Sept 2 /82 .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

J Ballay

(548) Copyist.

925

Durkee, Elisha

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-038006	26	
2	35-038052	27	
3	350 38099	28	
4	350 38147	29	
5	350 38193	30	
6	350 38270	31	
7	350 38346	32	
8	35-038415	33	
9	350 38506	34	
10	37 150437	35	
11	37 30 75-74	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43678.

See also

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elisha Durkee

Pvt—, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mos 9 D

Time since last muster or enlistment Abt 1

Alterations since last muster Joined 20 June.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Porter

Copyist.

2 | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elisha Durkee

Pvt—, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 Mo. 23 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 21 July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Porter

Copyist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elisha Durkee

Col — , { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 1 - 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. 2 D

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 mo.

Aug 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

Copyist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elisha Durkee

Pvt—, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct—, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 Mo. 16 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

Oct—

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Porter

Copyist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elisha Durkee

Pvt, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mo 18 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1

13

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Porter

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elisha Durkee

Pvt. , { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. 14 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 11 Mos Nov

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Porter

(543) Copyist.

2 | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elisha Durkee

Pvt ——, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Dec

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

Porter

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elishal Dunkee

Pat—, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 14, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered in Jan 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

(543) Copyist.

(2) | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elisha Dunkel

Sgt, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 29, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered in May 1783.

Alterations since last muster Discharged time of Enlist'd May 18th 83.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Porter

Copyright.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elisha Durkee

_____, Heart _____ Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment April 1, 1782.

Term _____

Casualties Discharged March 13, 1783

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 9

[575] J. E. Douglas Copyist.

A | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elisha Awzkee

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Heart's Comp^{y}, 1st Connect^{t} Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When left service and what reason, Descht 18 March, 1783.

Term of Service, 2 Mos. 18 Days.

Pay ℔ Month, 6:60

Amount, 17:30

Pay Rec^{d}, 17:30

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. Jonathan Heart's Company.

Austin

(545i) *Copyist.*

v. — 926

Durkee, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504022	26	
2	3504059	27	
3	3504099	28	
4	3504014	29	
5	3504019	30	
6	3504023	31	
7	3504029	32	
8	3504034	33	
9	37305392	34	
10	37307870	35	
11	37307993	36	
12	37308021	37	
13	4657811	38	
14	9107768	39	
15	083960	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

A0 | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Durkee

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the First Connecticut Regiment, Command by Col. John Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,)

for July, 1781,

dated Not dated., 17 .

Company Durkee

Number of record:

5

Austin

(548d) Copyist.

D. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Durkee

Capt., { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 25, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st. March.

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Ives

(543) Copyist.

D. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Durkee

Capt., { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 82.

Roll dated May 22, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 25th April.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Sims.

Copyist.

D. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Durkee

Capt., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 14, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment May 22d.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Joined O'furlong'd by order of the Commander in chief 20 days.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kias

(543) Copyist.

Conn. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Durkee

Capt., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 21, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment May 22. 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Nicu

Copyist.

L. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Durkee

Capt., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July 21, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Knees

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Durkee

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of the Names and Rank of the Commiss[d] officers in the 1[st] Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Augt 6, 1782.

Date of Commission or appointment, Oct 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record: 3

Austin

(548d) Copyist.

D | | Conn.

John Durkee Jr

Capt, / Reg[t].

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Field Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connec[t] Line who Retire agreeably to the Resolution of Congress of the 7 of August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Casualties,

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

61

(548i)

Copyist.

L. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Lee Kee

Capt., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 82.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Enos

(543) Copyist.

D. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Durkee

Capt., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 82.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 9, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Sims

(543) Copyist.

Lt. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Durkee

Capt.; { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 82.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Ries

.....

Copyist.

10 | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Durkee

Capt,

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Pay Received by the 1st Connecticut Regiment for 1781 & 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

Company, Capt Durkee's

New M^{y} rec^{d} at Elk, Hfn.

Rate, 1/9

Am^{t} in Specie, 26.35

Am^{t} of State Clothing, 9.11.17

Famely Supplies, 17.4.22

Pay M. Genl Notes, 220.

Clothing rec^{d} at York Town,

Surplus of Continental Clothing, 5.4.15

Money forfeited by Deserters,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Austin

(545a) Copyist.

D. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Durkee

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Durgee

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John Pray, Stationed at Niack

(Revolutionary War,)

for Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Name, Aaron Ward Pvt

Regiment, 1st

Company, Capt Durgees

Line, Connec[illegible]

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

L H Patterson

(543*i*) Copyist.

D | - | Conn.

John Burkee

Capt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

927

Dunkee John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 0 3 4 7 6 3	26	
2	3 5 0 3 4 7 7 6	27	
3	3 5 0 3 4 7 8 9	28	
4	3 7 3 0 8 0 1 4	29	
5	3 7 3 0 4 3 3 6	30	
6	3 7 3 0 4 6 5 0	31	
7	4 1 0 7 0 2 8	32	
8	7 1 5 4	33	
9	7 7 5 7	34	
10	8 1 2 4	35	
11	1 1 3 2 3	36	
12	3 4 4 0	37	
13	1 3 9 5	38	
14	5 7 5 2	39	
15	5 7 8 8	40	
16	6 4 6 5	41	
17	7 6 9 1	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Durkee

Col., 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Connecticut June 17th 1781

Remarks: .....

Stubbs

(544) Copyist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Durkee

Col., 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick in Connecticut Since the 17th June 1781.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stubb

Copyist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Durkee

Col., 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Died May 30, 1782

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stubble

Copyright.

2d Formation 1781 | Conn.

John Durkee *

Appears with the rank of Col. on an

Inspection Return

of the 1st & 2d Formation 1781 Regt
Conn for July 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

* This name appears on this Inspection Return in Caption

Number of roll:

5 Austin

10 | 1 | Conn.

Durkee

Col.

Appears as shown below in a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

My Lord, and Gentlemen—

I consider the pretentions of Lieu^{t}s Wales and Holt to be injurious to me with respect to my rank in the Connecticut line from this principal (Viz) That the appointment they had to vacancies did not belong to them.—Sometime in June 1779 orders were given by Genl Parsons, to Col. Durkee to appoint the senior Ensign of the 4th Reg^{t} to the vacancy of Lieu^{t} Wait Deserted—Agreeable to the rank of the Ensigns of that Regiment, Ensign John Adams stood the eldest on the muster roll —He being absent at that time settling his accounts (as late paymaster to that Reg^{t})—Col Durkee ordered the Adj^{t} of the Reg^{t} to insert Ensign Wales on the musters as filling the above mention'd vacancy, which agreeable to justice and equity belong to Mr Adams—In the same manner did Col Durkee with regard to Mr Holt, the next in rank to Mr Wales being at home sick—he was superceeded in the same manner as Mr Adams was, by Col Durkee's order—which vacancy was occasioned by the Resignation of Capt Harmon—If Col Durkee as commanding officer of that Reg^{t} had that prerogative power to appoint which of the Ensigns of that Reg^{t} he pleased, without regard to seniority of Commissions to those vacancies, I can have no pretentions to claim the rank of those gentlemen—If the Honorable board should determine otherwise, I shall endeavor to bring the proof of those facts I have herein stated before them.

I am my Lord and gentlemen with the highest sence of duty and esteem, your most Obedient and very Humble servant

James Olmsted Lieu^{t}
5th Connec^{t} Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Aug 6, 1782.

Number of record:

49 Gottrell

(548i) Copyist.

D | 1 | **Conn.**

John Durkee

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

"Pursuance of a Special Order from the Commander in chief, a Board of General Officers met at Lord Stirlings quarters and having considered the pretensions of the Field Officers in the Connecticut Line agreed to rank them in the following manner.

Colonels

2. John Durkee

* * * *

Valley Forge Camp March 17th 1778

Stirling M. G.
Enoch Poor B. General
J. M. Varnum B G[l].
W[m] Woodford Brig[r] Gen[l].
J. Huntington B. General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

51

W. Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

John Durkee*

Appears with the rank of Col. of Infantry on a

List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss' of the Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regimental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Remarks:

* Cancelled on List

Number of record:

12

(545m)

T. M. Weaver
Copyist.

LD | 1 | Conn.

Jno. Durkee

Appears with the rank of Col on a

List of Field Officers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Reg't, 1st Connecticutt

Commission Dated, 10 Aug, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

J. McLean

Copyist.

D. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Durkee

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List

of 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Durkee

Durkee's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men whose Service expires in 6 Months from this time

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 12, 1778.

Durkees Regt

Nathl Webbs Co - 17

Parsons B

Number of record:

20

L H Patterson

(545m) *Copyist.*

D. | 1 | Conn.

Durkee

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Marsh

Nov. 10, 1777.

Remarks: Detached

Number of record:

47

J. B. Sitler

(548d)

Copyist.

2 | 1 | Conn.

Durkee

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service

Waiters to Col. Durkee 1

Number of record:

251

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

D. | 1 / | Conn.

Durkee

Col — Genl Varnums Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment on a

General Return

of the Continental Army encamped at the Valley Forge in Pensylvania, under the immediate command of his Excellency George Washington Esq[r].

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

J. B. Sitler

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

D 1 / Conn.

Durkee

1: Regt Conn

Name appears, as Commander of a Regt:
on a

Return

of the Troops of the United States of North America under the Command of The Hon^bl Major General Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Peeks Kill

Augt 29, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record :

96

J. M. Weaver

(548d)

Copyist.

LC 1 7 1 Conn

Durkee

1st Conn Regt

Name appears, as Commander of a Regt
on a

Return

of the Troops of the United States of North America under the Command of The Hon^bl Major General Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Continental Village

Oct 29, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record :

97

T. M Weaver

Copyist.

(548d)

D | 1 | Conn.

Durkee

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Arms and Accoutriments in the 1st Connecticut Brigade Commanded by Isaac Sherman Esqr

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp near Morristown Jan. 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

182

J. C. Chandler

(548*d*) Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Durkee

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on an

Inspection Return

of the 1st Connecticut Brigade Commanded by Saml B. Webb, Colo Comdt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Connecticut Hutts May 24, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

223

(548d)

5

J. Austin

Copyist.

928

Burke, Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3503497 3	26	
2	3503501 7	27	
3	3504006 4	28	
4	3504010 4	29	
5	3504014 8	30	
6	3504009 5	31	
7	3504009 3	32	
8	3504105 6	33	
9	3504111 9	34	
10	3504118 1	35	
11	3504124 6	36	
12	3504131 4	37	
13	3504138 0	38	
14	3504144 4	39	
15	3504152 2	40	
16	373078 03	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Pheneous Durkee

Pvt. (1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 17 82

Roll dated Apr. 25, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st. March, 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Comm'd. on the Lines

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Weiss.

Copyist.

D. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Phinihas Durkee

Pvt., { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 82.

Roll dated May 22, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 25, 1782.

Alterations since last muster Promoted Sgt. and transferred to 8 Comp'y, May 6, 82.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Friess

Copyist.

L. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Phenias Durkee

Sgt. 4th, { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 17 82.

Roll dated May 22, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 25/82.

Alterations since last muster rec'd from 1st Comp. 1st May.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiess.

Copyist.

L. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Phineas Clerke

Sgt. 4th, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 22d.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Weiss

(543) Copyist.

D. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Phineas Clark

Sgt., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 21, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Transferd to the Lt. Company since last Muster.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiess

.....

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Thomas Durkee

Sergt, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

June 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster Red from 1st to 2d Coomp. June 1st.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thomas

Copyist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Thomas Dunkin

Sergt., { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

July 24th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Shannon

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Cornus Dunkel

Sergt., { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated September 13th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

August 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Shannon

(543) Copyist.

	1 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Phineas Durkee

Sergt., { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated October 1st, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Sept. 13th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Shumway

Copyist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Phinehas Dunkee

Sergeant { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 9th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....
Oct. 18th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Shannon

(543) Copyist.

10 | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Phinehas Dunkel

Sergeant, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Nov. 9th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Shannon

Copyist.

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Phineas Spencer

Sergeant, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Jany, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

1 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Phinehas Gunkel

Sergant, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Dec 82 & Jany 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Shannon

Copyist.

Phinehas Dunkin

Sergeant, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 2?, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

14th March 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Phinehas Dunkin

Copyist.

C | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Phinehas Dunkel

Sergt., { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 29 d

April 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Shannon

Copyist.

A | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Phin Durkee

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp^{y}, 1st Connect^{t} Regiment for the year 1783.†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Comm^{t} of Pay, Jany, 17 .

When left service and what reason, , 17 .

Term of Service, 10 Mos. 3 Days.

Pay per Month, 10.

Amount, 101.

Pay Rec^{d}, 40:

Ball^{ce} due, 61:

Deficiencies of Clothing, 11:38

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, 72:38

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Company and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Austin

Copyist.

(545*i*)

929

Downer, Stephen

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Downer, Stephen

930

Dwoolf, Stephen

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dewolf, Stephen

931

Dye, Richard

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 5 0 2 3 0 4 6	26	
2	2 5 0 2 4 5 2 5	27	
3	2 5 0 2 3 0 4 7	28	
4	2 5 0 2 3 1 2 5	29	
5	2 5 0 2 3 1 6 7	30	
6	7 1 5 0 4 1 4	31	
7	3 7 3 0 6 0 6 4	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. P. #36786.

See also

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Dix

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated July 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec 31 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Daniel

(543) Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Dye

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 15, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dol

Time of service 16 D.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Month 1 0 Dol

Amount 3 3/90 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Conn.

Richard Doge

Corp'l, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Dye

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Capt.

(548)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richd. Dye

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 4th

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gruber

(548) Copyright.

D | 1 | Conn.

Richard Die

_____, Richards Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 15, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties discharged Dec 4, 1780

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 90

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(575)

dd | 1 | Conn.

Richd Dye

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Capt Wm Richards' Company, Colo Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

....., 17 .

Commence' of Service, July 15, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec. 4, 1780.

Whole time in Service, 4 M. 19 D.

Pay P. Month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 9 s. 5 d. 4

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

(545i) Copyist.

v -932

Dyer, Elisha

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504018 6	26	
2	3504023 7	27	
3	3504028 7	28	
4	3504034 1	29	
5	3504039 1	30	
6	3716044 8	31	
7	3730795 8	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W.H3678.

See also

D | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elisha Dyer

, Durkee Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 1, 1782.

Term 8 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 91

J E Douglass

Copyist.

[575]

Co. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elisha Dyer

Pvt., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1st. Jan. 83.

Time since last muster or enlistment Recruit Enlisted 1st May, 82.

Alterations since last muster Joined 6th. June, 82.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Weis'

Copyist.

D. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elisha Dyer

Pvt., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 21, 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kies.

(543) Copyist.

A. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elisha Dyer

Pvt.; { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 82.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Sniss.

(543) Copyist.

L. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elisha Dyer

Pvt., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 82.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 9, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Detached to the Qr. Master Genl. imploy.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Ayres.

Copyist.

D. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elisha Dyer

Capt., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 9, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Dr. Master Genl. imploy.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Reiss.

Copyist.

A | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elisha Dyer

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1st Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esqr, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War)

List dated Pay Table Office March, 1784.

No. of Certificate, 5231

Date of Certificate, Decr 1, 1783.

Commencement of Interest, Jany 1, 1783.

Sum of Certificate, 53 Dolls, 30 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Austin

Copyist.

(545m)

933

Dyer, Juba

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504045 1	26	
2	2504052 2	27	
3	3504052 4	28	
4	3504064	29	
5	73077854	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 4th Regiment

D. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Juba Dyer

Pvt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 82

Roll dated Dec. 6, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from the late 4th Regt. Nov. 17.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Feby. 1783.

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Weiss.

Copyist.

D. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Juba Dyer

Pvt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 83.

Roll dated Mar. 14, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 27/83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss.

Copyist.

Ld. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Juba Dwyer

Pvt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 83.

Roll dated Apr. 29, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 14/83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Hiss

Copyist.

Lt. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jabez Dyer

Lieut., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 30/83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Press.

Copyist.

A | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Iuba Dyer

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp^{y}, 1st Connect^{t} Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When left service and what reason, , 17 .

Term of Service, 4 Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month, 6:60

Amount, 26:60

Pay Rec^{d}, 26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ball^{ce} due for Pay & Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

†This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Austen

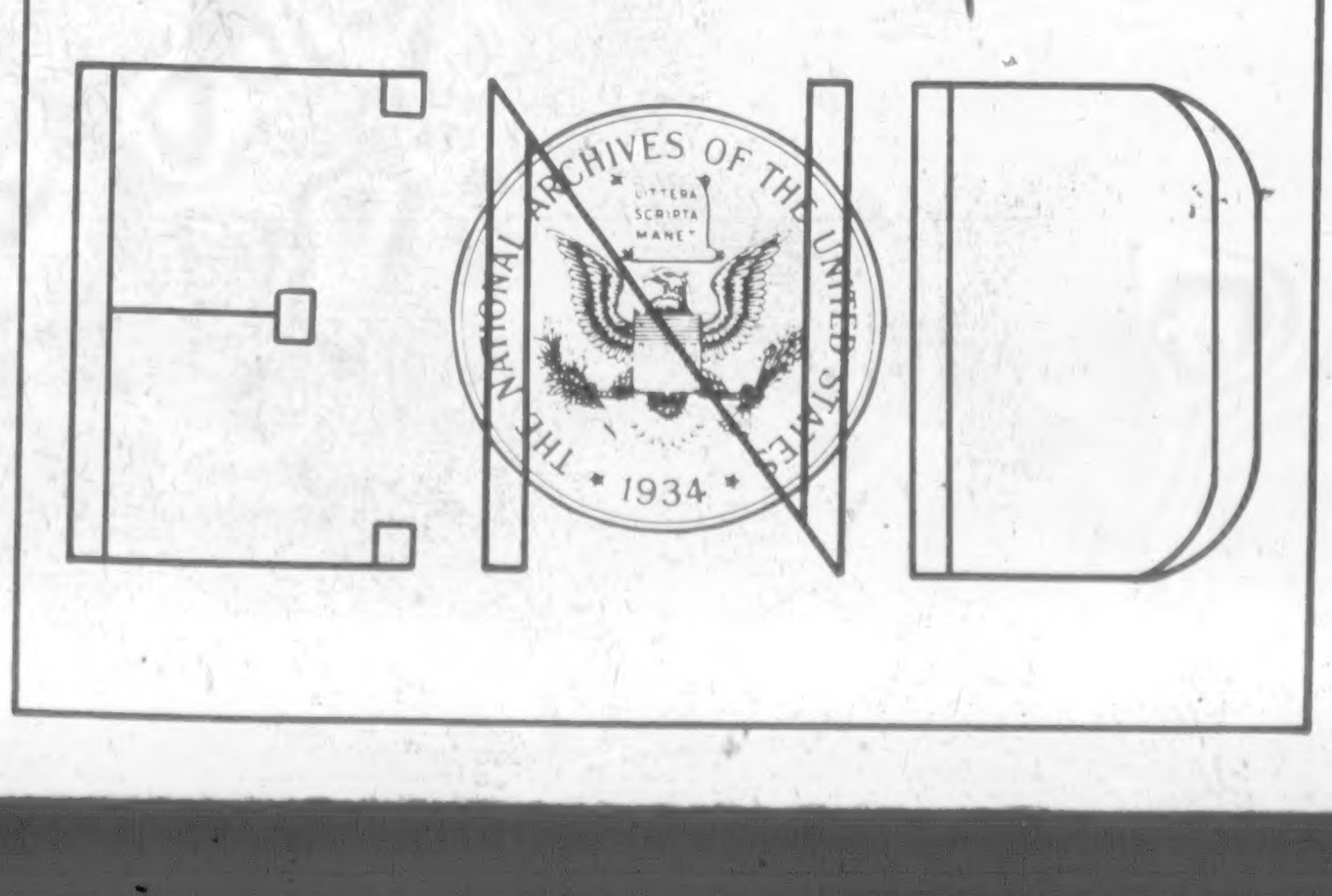
(545i) *Copyist.*

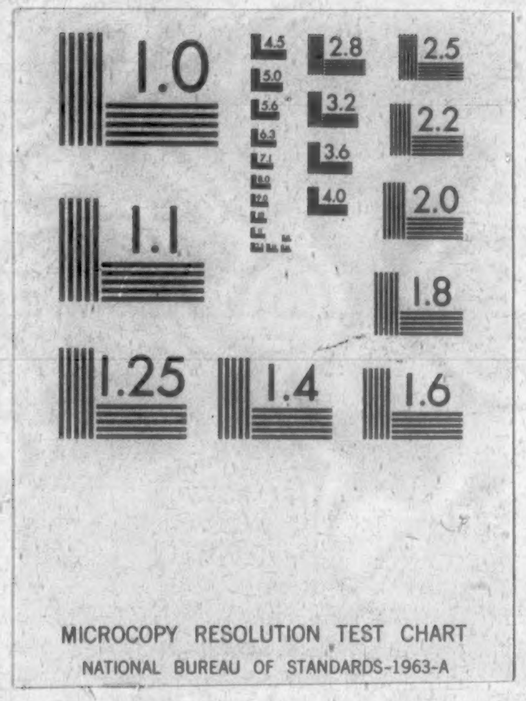
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

166





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

